

Basic Christian 2009 - C

Christian Information, Links, Resources and Free Downloads

Copyright © 2004-2008 David Anson Brown

<http://www.basicchristian.org/>

Basic Christian 2009 - Current Active Online PDF - News-Info Feed - Updated Automatically (PDF)

Generates a current PDF file of the 2009 Extended Basic Christian info-news feed.

http://rss2pdf.com?url=http://www.BasicChristian.org/BasicChristian_Extended.rss

Basic Christian 2009 - Extended Version - News-Info Feed (RSS)

The a current Extended Basic Christian info-news feed.

http://www.BasicChristian.org/BasicChristian_Extended.rss

RSS 2 PDF - Create a PDF file complete with links of this current Basic Christian News/Info Feed after the PDF file is created it can then be saved to your computer {There is a red PDF Create Button at the top right corner of the website www.basicChristian.us}

Free Online RSS to PDF Generator.

<http://rss2pdf.com?url=http://www.BasicChristian.org/BasicChristian.rss>

Updated: 06-12-2009 Basic Christian 2009 (1291 Pages) - The BasicChristian.org Website Articles (PDF)

Basic Christian Full Content PDF Version. The BasicChristian.org most complete resource.

<http://www.basicchristian.info/downloads/BasicChristian.pdf>

!!! Updated: 2009 Version !!! FREE Download - Basic Christian Complete - eBook Version (.CHM)

Possibly the best Basic Christian resource! Download it and give it a try!Includes the Red Letter Edition Holy Bible KJV 1611 Version. To download Right-Click then Select Save Target _As...

<http://www.basicchristian.info/downloads/BasicChristian.CHM>

Christian Faith Downloads - A Christian resource center with links to many FREE Mp3 downloads (Mp3's)

Christian Faith Downloads - 1st Corinthians 2:5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.

<http://christianfaithdownloads.com/>

Updated: Truth & Knowledge vs. Lies & Deception (PDF)

Truth is that which exists and cannot change. The truth is the unchangeable fact. There are basic truths in existence. We exist in physical human form on a planet called the earth. It is an undeniable unchangeable truth that we exist. It is also an undeniable unchangeable truth that physical life exists temporally here on earth. The truth is that all who have lived in the past have suffered physical death; they are no longer physically alive with us on earth. Since there are truths in existence there is a truth that explains life and death here on earth. There can be many theories about how life originated on earth, why and how we exist and why we die, but there is only one unchangeable truth.

http://www.basicchristian.org/Truth_vs_Deception.pdf

SBC Repudiates Prayer for Obama's Death - The Southern Baptist Convention, the nation's largest denomination, has been embarrassed by the comments of the Rev. Wiley Drake, a former officer in the convention, who said he is praying for the death of the president {If Pastor Wiley Drake was Catholic he would probably be gone having been dismissed and removed from his ministry authorities for preaching a form of (witchcraft) violence, at least I hope he would be. The problem with Protestantism [besides removing the Holy Spirit] is that we have traded one Pope for every pastor a pope. Almost every protestant pastor thinks they are king and pope (and Holy Spirit) of their church, they lead, they counsel, they spend, they decide, but here is the news flash - it is God's Church not the pastor's Church. Until the Protestant denominations can wake-up and grasp that the people are there to worship Jesus Christ, not to serve the pastors needs but that the pastors are servants of Jesus Christ to serve the people's needs. Until the pastors and denominational leadership of modern churches realize that they are not dictators over men but are servants for Jesus' sake then the modern cult-like protestant denominations are going to continue to see their relevance in society decline. -- Acts 20:28 Take heed (Pastors) therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed (nourish) the Church of God, which He (God/Jesus) hath purchased with His own blood.}

The Southern Baptist Convention, the nation's largest denomination, has been embarrassed by the comments of the Rev. Wiley Drake, a former officer in the convention, who said he is praying for the death of the president. Drake, a former SBC vice president who ran for president last year, said in a recent interview on Fox News Radio that he is praying an "imprecatory prayer" against the president. Those are prayers that ask for evil or misfortune. Asked whether he was seriously praying that the president of the United States would die, Drake said, "If he does not turn to God and does not turn his life around, I am asking God to enforce imprecatory prayers that are throughout the Scripture that would cause him death, that's correct." SBC officials have moved quickly to disavow the comments. SBC spokesman Sing Oldham told the Associated Baptist Press that Drake is out of the denomination's mainstream. Oldham said he believes that most Southern Baptists are committed to praying for the president's well-being, which he said is called for in Scripture.

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/06/12/AR2009061203732.html>

Ahmadinejad dismisses street protests - In a news conference, Ahmadinejad portrayed his apparent win in Friday's election as a victory over foreign powers - "The era of a few countries making decisions for the rest of the world has come to an end" he said {Highly unlikely, Ahmadinejad is from the same mold as Bush Jr. and almost everything he says is a complete lie and the opposite of the truth. Ahmadinejad and his administration were emplaced and are completely propped up by the UN and the Bush administration. Everything the Bush administration did was for Iran and not for America. The painfully high price of oil and gasoline at the pump, the Iraq war, Bush supporting Iranian terrorist groups like Hezbollah has all been done on behalf of Ahmadinejad and for the Shiite radicalization of Iran and the world. Supposedly Ahmadinejad is a nuclear nut and the most dangerous person to America since Osama Bin Laden but make no mistake this election in Iran was rigged and a complete fraud and it was rigged with the help of the UN and the leading nations of the world. Ahmadinejad didn't defeat the world in fact quite the opposite the NWO gave him his victory. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton and all the other UN governments of the world are barely mumbling a word about his obviously stolen presidency and actually they seem completely intent on keeping him in office or in some form of power just like all the other UN puppets such as Mikhail Gorbachev.}

TEHRAN, Iran (CNN) -- Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad on Sunday dismissed violent protests against his election victory by comparing voters' anger to a "football match." ... In a news conference, Ahmadinejad portrayed his apparent win in Friday's election as a victory over foreign powers. "The era of a few countries making decisions for the rest of the world has come to an end," he said. "Those who want to hamper the progress of the Iranian nation, the Iranian people will resist." Ahmadinejad, the hardline incumbent, defeated reformist rival Mir Hossein Mousavi, a former prime minister, in Friday's election, according to official results. Opposition supporters claimed ballot fraud. Riot police fired tear gas and brandished batons to disperse about 100 stone-throwing protesters in central Tehran. "There was this cat-and-mouse game between the rioters and the police," said Samson Desta, a CNN producer, who was hit by a police baton. "For the time being, it seems like police have things under control. But we spoke to a lot of students and they're saying, 'This is not going to go away. They may stop us now but we will come back and make sure our voices will be heard.'" It was the second day of protests in Tehran. On Saturday, thousands of demonstrators -- shouting "Death to the dictatorship" and "We want freedom" -- burned police motorcycles, tossed rocks through store windows, and set trash cans on fire. There were conflicting reports on whether his rival, Mousavi, had been placed under house arrest.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/14/iran.election/index.html>

Reformists Arrested Following Street Clashes in Iran - More than 100 reformists, including the brother of former Iranian president Mohammad Khatami, were arrested Saturday night - "They were taken from their homes last night" former vice president Abtahi said

TEHRAN, Iran - More than 100 reformists, including the brother of former Iranian president Mohammad Khatami, were arrested Saturday night, leading reformist Mohammad Ali Abtahi told Reuters. "They were taken from their homes last night," former vice president Abtahi said. Authorities released the former president's brother, Mohammad Reza Khatami, on Sunday, his wife said. She said at least two other top leaders of Iran's largest reformist party, including the party's secretary-general, were also released early Sunday, but that others remained in custody. Additional arrests were expected. Iranian officials, however, disputed the claims and said the reformists were merely summoned and "warned not to increase tension." Tehran deputy prosecutor, Mahmoud Slarkia, told the semi-official ISNA news agency that less than 10 people were arrested on the charge of "disturbing public opinion" through their "false reports" on Web sites after the election. ... Tehran was mostly calm Sunday after election fraud claims triggered violent street clashes, but the government maintained fairly tight control of information flow and new details emerged of arrests of high-profile reformists. The efforts seemed aimed at avoiding a repeat of the chaos that lasted past midnight Saturday. Opponents of President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad set buses and cars ablaze in the capital and threw rocks at police to protest what they viewed as his illegitimate victory.

Clashes Erupt in Iran After Ahmadinejad Declared Winner of Presidential Election - By nightfall, cell phone service appeared to have been cut in the capital Tehran - Several hundred demonstrators many wearing the trademark green colors of pro-reform candidate Mir Hossein Mousavi's campaign chanted "the government lied to the people" - Mousavi and key aides could not be reached by phone

TEHRAN, Iran - Supporters of the main election challenger to Mahmoud Ahmadinejad clashed with police and set up barricades of burning tires Saturday as authorities claimed the hard-line president was re-elected in a landslide. The rival candidate said the vote was tainted by widespread fraud and his followers responded with the most serious unrest in the capital in a decade. By nightfall, cell phone service appeared to have been cut in the capital Tehran. And Ahmadinejad, in a nationally televised victory speech, accused the foreign media of coverage that harms the Iranian people. There was more rioting at night and fires continued to burn on the streets of Tehran. Several hundred demonstrators - many wearing the trademark green colors of pro-reform candidate Mir Hossein Mousavi's campaign - chanted "the government lied to the people" and gathered near the Interior Ministry as the final count from Friday's presidential election was announced. ... Mousavi and key aides could not be reached by phone. U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton said the U.S. hopes the outcome of the election reflects the "genuine will and desire" of the Iranian people. White House press secretary Robert Gibbs said the U.S. administration is paying close attention to reports of alleged election irregularities. At a joint appearance with Clinton, Canadian Foreign Affairs Minister Lawrence Cannon said his country was "deeply concerned" by reports of irregularities in the election.

Iranian Ahmadinejad hails election as protests grow - As street protests and voter skepticism rose over Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's election victory, the incumbent hailed the vote, saying it was a "great ordeal" but one that pointed "the way to the future" {The Bush NWO is attempting to build up a radical Iran as an End Time power however Iran (Persia) as a Kingdom [King Cyrus - King Artaxerxes] has already had their power and kingdom. The Bush family occult religion is always looking to the past (Islam and WWII Nazis) for their End Time inspiration however the End Times probably will not be anything like the past and Iran may not amount to much. However if Iran combines with Iraq and it is very likely that it will happen then Iran would be back in play as a part of the End Time Kingdom because the Bible began in the grater Iraq-Babylon (Genesis) region and the Bible concludes (Revelation) in the greater Iraq-Babylon region. Iran-Persia might be a part of the Last Kingdom (NWO) though Biblically Iraq-Babylon [politically], Rome [religiously] and Israel [true remnant] are the main countries of focus for the last days.}

TEHRAN, Iran (CNN) -- As street protests and voter skepticism rose over Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's election victory, the incumbent leader hailed the vote, saying it was a "great ordeal" but one that pointed "the way to the future." "The people of Iran inspired hope for all nations and created a source of pride in the nation and disappointed all the ill wishers," Ahmadinejad said in a nationwide TV address Saturday night. "This election was held at a juncture of history." The government said on Saturday that Ahmadinejad won Friday's presidential election with 62.63 percent of the vote and Mir Hossein Mousavi received 33.75 percent of the vote. But while he extolled the result and the huge turnout, Mousavi and supporters in the Tehran streets are crying foul as street clashes have erupted in the aftermath of the polls. Reaction emerged across the world, as countries such as the United States and Canada voiced concern over claims of voter irregularities. ... Before the vote count ended, Mousavi issued a sharply worded letter urging the counting to stop because of "blatant violations" and lashed out at what he indicated was an unfair process. Mousavi said the results from "untrustworthy monitors" [i.e. Jimmy Carter, *Note: Jimmy the dhimmi (submitted to NWO Islam) Carter was in Lebanon and is currently in Ramallah meddling in their elections - not sure if he was able to personally corrupt the elections in Iran or not] reflects "the weakening of the pillars that constitute the sacred system" of Iran and "the rule of authoritarianism and tyranny." Independent vote monitors were banned from polling places. "The results announced for the 10th presidential elections are astonishing. People who stood in long lines and knew well who they voted for were utterly surprised by the magicians working at the television and radio broadcasting," Mousavi said in his statement. Iran, he said, "belongs to the people and not cheaters." But Ahmadinejad said "it was clear what a majority people wanted."

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/13/iran.election/index.html>

AnswersInGenesis.org: Q: Did birds evolve from dinosaurs? - Unlike other walking creatures, a bird's femur does not move significantly, and birds instead articulate the lower portion of their leg to walk or run - Quick's surprising discovery is that this "knee running" anatomy, with nearly fixed femur bones and musculature, is crucial in preventing a bird's air-sac lung from collapsing whenever the bird takes a breath - Dinosaurs lack this fixed femur, however, and that includes the theropod dinosaurs from which birds supposedly evolved - Theropod dinosaurs had a moving femur and therefore could not have had a lung that worked like that in birds

A: The notion that theropod dinosaurs evolved into birds has almost certainly become one of the most widely accepted "facts" of evolution. The question for many evolutionary researchers had transitioned from "if" to "how." Even artists' depictions of some dinosaurs (such as velociraptors) began to include feathers. Except for a few notable critics, such as University of North Carolina paleobiologist Alan Feduccia, evolutionists seem to have all but agreed on birds' dinosaurian origins. Now, a new paper in the Journal of Morphology presents the research of two Oregon State University scientists who don't agree with the evolutionary dogma on bird origins. Doctoral student Devon Quick conducted the investigation into bird breathing and its connection with dinosaur-to-bird evolution as part her dissertation. The research hinges-almost literally-on the femur (upper leg bone) of birds. Unlike other walking creatures, a bird's femur does not move significantly, and birds instead articulate the lower portion of their leg to walk or run. Quick's surprising discovery is that this "knee running" anatomy, with nearly fixed femur bones and musculature, is crucial in preventing a bird's air-sac lung from collapsing whenever the bird takes a breath. Quick explained, "This is fundamental to bird physiology. It's really strange that no one realized this before. The position of the thigh bone and muscles in birds is critical to their lung function, which in turn is what gives them enough lung capacity for flight." Dinosaurs lack this fixed femur, however, and that includes the theropod dinosaurs from which birds supposedly evolved. Oregon State zoologist John Ruben, a coauthor on the paper, commented, "Theropod dinosaurs had a moving femur and therefore could not have had a lung that worked like that in birds. Their abdominal air sac, if they had one, would have collapsed. That undercuts a critical piece of supporting evidence for the dinosaur-bird link."

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/e-mail/archive/answersweekly/>

June 13, 2009: Official - Obama Administration Skeptical of Iran's Election Results - U.S. analysts find it "not credible" that Mir Hossein Mousavi would have lost the balloting in his hometown, or that a third candidate, Mehdi Karoubi, would have received less than 1% of the total vote, a senior U.S. official told FOX News

U.S. officials are casting doubt over the results of Iran's election, in which the government declared President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad the winner Saturday. U.S. analysts find it "not credible" that challenger Mir Hossein Mousavi would have lost the balloting in his hometown or that a third candidate, Mehdi Karoubi, would have received less than 1 percent of the total vote, a senior U.S. officials told FOX News. Supreme Leader Ayatollah Khomeini apparently has released a statement calling the results "final" and hailing the election as a legitimization of the regime and its elections. ... The dominant view among Obama administration officials is that the regime will look so bad as a result of whipping up Iranian hopes for democracy and then squelching them that the regime may feel compelled to show some conciliatory response to Obama's gestures of engagement.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/13/official-obama-administration-skeptical-irans-election-results/>

nt Jimmy Carter, the Bush CIA and the Obama administration that are all helping distort the election in Iran to keep Iran under radical Islamic control. Iran is the NWO most favored nation. Iran is the End Game, what is happening in Iran [the new version of radical NWO-Satanic-Islam, and the oppressive Sharia law dictatorship government] is the UN-NWO model for the rest of the world. By UN-NWO design Iran is not going to change into a democracy the opposite is going to happen the rest of the world is going to wake up one day in a radical Iranian Shiite dictatorship, that is the Shock in the Bush Shock and Awe NWO war that is being staged. The Awe is going to be in how Awed everyone is by the Bush people and their complex plan of deceit and manipulation that quickly enslaved so many people in the world.}>The Crushing of False Hope in Iran - Young Iranians are forced to learn the hard fact that there is no "winning" an election that is controlled by a religious [NWO-Muslim] Dictatorship - All eyes are on Iran as crushed false hopes lead to difficult questions for America's new president {Note: This article is almost a complete fabrication intended to misdirect and misinform the readers in order to buy more time for the continued empowerment and radicalization of Iran. -- "False Hopes" is exactly right as there never was any intention of removing the radical Mahmoud Ahmadinejad from office. It is NWO agent Jimmy Carter, the Bush CIA and the Obama administration that are all helping distort the election in Iran to keep Iran under radical Islamic control. Iran is the NWO most favored nation. Iran is the End Game, what is happening in Iran [the new version of radical NWO-Satanic-Islam, and the oppressive Sharia law dictatorship government] is the UN-NWO model for the rest of the world. By UN-NWO design Iran is not going to change into a democracy the opposite is going to happen the rest of the world is going to wake up one day in a radical Iranian Shiite dictatorship, that is the 'Shock' in the Bush "Shock and Awe" NWO war that is being staged. The 'Awe' is going to be in how 'Awed' everyone is by the Bush people and their complex plan of deceit and manipulation that quickly enslaved so many people in the world.}

It is a moment of truth for Iran, and truth can oftentimes be painful for the young at heart. The question will quickly transform from "who won?" to "what will Mr. Mousavi do?" The so-called reformist presidential candidate Mir Hossein Mousavi is now in a position to do what no other man has done in Iran since the Iranian revolution in 1979. He is now in a position to directly challenge the government with a significant portion of the population ready to hang on his every word. But immediately, Mr. Mousavi protested to the Supreme Leader of Iran, Ayatollah Khamenei about the election results, as if to stab any true reform minded follower in the heart, as if to remind all Iranians and everyone else lest there be any doubt that he is just another part – a pawn – of this particular religious government. Indeed, how can there be hope for democratic change within a theocracy? The fact is that Iranians went to vote in mosques. They went to vote for religious candidates who were hand-picked by their religious authority. Yet, persistent Iranian idealism prevails, as it did when Iranians elected twice Mohammad Khatami as a powerless "reform" president. There is some hope, however. Young Iranians are forced to learn the hard fact that there is no "winning" an election that is controlled by a religious dictatorship. The only meaningful reform would involve an overthrow of government. -- Meanwhile, the United States and Israeli governments are following closely and will come to realize the obvious - that there will be no more hope for change in Iran without *force from the outside [*false premise]. And perhaps the rest of the *civilized world [*false premise], whose governments are mostly separated with their religious segments, will come to realize that there is no hope and, in fact, no place in the civilized world for religious governments. There is certainly no place in the civilized world for a theocracy with access to nuclear weapons.

http://www.marketrap.com/article/view_article/9194/the-crushing-of-false-hope-in-iran

{Flashback} February 08, 2008: John McCain's Primary win in California questioned - Jason Hommel says: I don't believe the election results, because the results are essentially the same in every district in the entire State of California - It is impossible that every district voted the same, and that the candidates ranked the same in every district! - McCain [previously] got only 13% in Iowa, and only 12% in Nevada - the election results [also] show no significant support for Ron Paul up here [in Ron Paul country], no different than anywhere else in the State of California, which is clearly false {The Bush Jr. Republican Party threw the 2008 election to Obama [by planting the unwinnable John McCain] in much the same way that Bush Sr. stepped aside and gifted his 1992 re-election to Bill Clinton. Many prominent Republicans like Colin, Powell, Condoleezza Rice, and former White House Press Secretary Scott McClellan actually endorsed and voted for Obama [Obama is an important part and element in the Bush family "Shock and Awe" NWO agenda]. Note: what are the chances that sitting Republican President [backstabber George] Bush Jr. himself also voted for Obama? We know that Bush and his Homeland Security did nothing to resolve the citizenship issues of candidate Obama. Are you "Shocked" yet? The Bush family intends for you be in both "Shock and Awe" when Americans realize that the Bush "Shock and Awe War" was not against Saddam Hussein but in actuality is against the West and the Free World.}

Some folks in California are watching closely and think the fix was in for McCain. Saved like Hilary in NH. Not unlike the choreography of pro wrestling. ... I don't believe the election results, because the results are essentially the same in every district in the entire State of California. It is impossible that every district voted the same, and that the candidates ranked the same in every district! ... Just as the nation has red and blue States, with blue, Democratic, States in the cities on the coast, and red States in the Heartland who lean more Republican, similarly, California has red leaning and blue leaning districts. I mean, come on, how could McCain win California, in every district, so similarly? McCain got only 13% in Iowa, and only 12% in Nevada, the freedom-loving neighboring State next door! We, in California, should have at least one district that went like Nevada, or Iowa. At least one! I'm from the 4th district, which is heavy Libertarian leaning Republicans up here in the foothills, with lots of support for Ron Paul up here, but the election results show no significant support for Ron Paul up here, no different than anywhere else in the State of California, which is clearly false. [Note: It's got to be a lot easier to manipulate and steal an election in Iran then it is in California and the fact that elections in the USA (Minnesota, Florida, Ohio, California, Alaska) are being routinely stolen shows just how easily the same Jimmy Carter type of people can easily oversee the manipulation and steal elections, implementing radical dictators, in third world countries like Iran, Iraq, Pakistan and India.]

<http://markcrispinmiller.blogspot.com/2008/02/mccains-win-in-ca-questioned.html>

#1 JFK: Did the Bushes Prescott & George Bush Sr. help to kill JFK? - A photograph exists of the Texas School Book Depository while the Dallas Police is sealing off the building - Among the bystanders is a civilian [who is coordinating events, and gathering info] that could be a twin brother of George H.W. Bush Sr. (Photos)

A photograph exists of the Texas School Book Depository while the Dallas Police is sealing off the building. Among the bystanders is a civilian that could be a twin brother of George H.W. Bush. George H.W. Bush is provably lying about his CIA career. He claims that his CIA directorship in 1976 was his first job for the CIA. Difficult to believe? ... "The great enemy of the truth is very often not the lie, deliberate, contrived and dishonest, but the myth, persistent, persuasive and unrealistic." John F. Kennedy.

<http://jfkmurdersolved.com/bush2.htm>

#2 JFK: Bush Sr. Recalls the JFK Assassination at Ford's funeral {The hairline and profile are exactly the same as the person in the Photo at the Dallas Texas, School Book Depository, someone should find a picture to see if Bush Sr. does consistently tie his tie above his belt about two inches (ties usually touch the belt).} (YouTube)

Daddy Bush Attacks JFK "Conspiracy Theorists" Former President triumphs Warren Commission [JFK Cover-up] at Ford's funeral; Are the Bush's breaking down?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mwt_xKs2hFE

#3 JFK: Dallas Deputy Sheriff Roger Craig Interview - Two Men [JFK and Deputy Roger Craig] In Dallas, (a 1976 Film) Part #2 - Among the evidence that day a fired and bloody .45 Cal. Pistol bullet was found and photographed [.45 cal. pistols were once Military and government standard issue now it's 9mm pistols] (YouTube)

Released 1976, produced by attorney Mark Lane, author of Rush To Judgment (1966). Lane tells the story of Deputy Sheriff Roger Craig. Craig was on duty on November 22nd, and made crucial observations. Unlike others, he saw nothing wrong in telling people the truth of what he observed. After his name appeared in books, articles etc., his life changed, not for the better. Attempts were made on his life; his car blew up, he was shot at, and he was practically forced off the road and barely survived the accident. Amongst his many crucial observations at the Plaza, is Oswald running down the Grassy Knoll, being picked up by a slow driving station wagon, heading west in Elm St. After being signaled to. Also the rifle with the clear stamp on the barrel reading "7.65 Mauser" found in the depository. That is only some of the crucial observations he made.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UFEx8hjD8kE>

#4 JFK: Some Facts have always been there "J.F. Kennedy" - Roger Craig Dallas County sheriff's office "Man of the Year" in 1960 - [on the 6th floor there were two rifles found slightly hidden however the second rifle (Oswald's?) [outlined in red] does not appear to have a scope on it, the first rifle found a 7.65 Mouser is missing to this day and it appears the scope from the Mouser was then put on the scope-less Italian 6.5 Carcano rifle (the three staged "lined up" cartridges were all 6.5 mm no 7.65 mm Mouser cartridges were found)] {Roger Craig was there and he is the best of the best an honest officer a decorated Korean War soldier and a loving family man, Craig later "committed suicide" – Note: Roger Craig was certain that Oswald was guilty (because he saw Oswald run from the grassy knoll area and get in a car, though Oswald was probably checking the knoll himself and leaving because he suspected he was the fall guy) Craig's concern was that he was also certain that Oswald did not act alone. - Also Note: in other film interview footage when the shots were fired officer Craig ran from a block away to the grassy knoll and went behind the fence thinking the shots came from there, because the motorcycle cop went there but once behind the fence on the grassy knoll another police officer told him to go look in the school book depository building for evidence, something that had not occurred to him but he immediately left the fence area to search the building, looking for evidence on his way.} (YouTube)

Comments: I believe Roger Craig's testimony over any of the bozos in the Warren Commission. Roger Craig was there. He saw the Mauser. He saw the casings. The only thing worse than this is Dr. Humes burning his original autopsy notes or the Warren commission's decision to ignore the doctor's at Parkland who testified to the massive wound in the back of the head that is not present in the autopsy photos. This whole piece of vomit is just disgusting. If you don't think there was a conspiracy your are gone. ... NO prints found on the 7.65 Mauser rifle. The parafin test on Oswald was NEGATIVE which means Oswald did NOT fire any weapon that day. Tippit was shot with an automatic, Oswald had a revolver. Deputy Chief of police George Lumpkin was a member of The 488th Military Intelligence Unit along with Lt Col George Whitmeyer and Jack Crichton. Research those names and see the connections you find.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rKY2pin7_Hk

African-American pastor says SBC leaders should repudiate Wiley Drake [defrocking (removing the right to exercise the functions of the priestly office, wiki.com) would actually be a more appropriate 'action' in this case] - his remarks should not go unchallenged - "They need to be repudiated by Southern Baptist leaders" McKissic said {The SBC 2009 theme is "Actions Speak Louder than Words" and yes actions do speak louder than words and that has almost always been the one main flaw in the otherwise sound Baptist system. A top down system that all too often speaks a multitude of words and says "do as I preach" but then the good ol' Baptist leadership seldom adheres to their own exhortations with any sustained actions of their own. The multitude of words quickly fall away unheeded by those in attendance because in actuality the actions did speak louder than the words.}

ARLINGTON, Texas (ABP) -- A prominent African-American pastor says Southern Baptist leaders should publicly repudiate comments by a former Southern Baptist Convention officer that he is praying for President Obama to die. Dwight McKissic, pastor of Cornerstone Baptist Church in Arlington, Texas, said he had not heard an interview on Fox News Radio in which former SBC second vice president Wiley Drake said he is praying "imprecatory prayer" against Obama. McKissic, who is asking the SBC this year to adopt a resolution celebrating the election of the nation's first African-American president, said if Drake was identified in the interview as a Southern Baptist, then his remarks should not go unchallenged. McKissic, a former president of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention pastors conference and speaker at the group's evangelism conference, personally denounced Drake's comments and said he would ask SBC president Johnny Hunt to do the same. "They need to be repudiated by Southern Baptist leaders," McKissic said.

http://www.abpnews.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=4131&Itemid=53

Only One Way to God (Mp3)

The Bible reveals two ways which people are following to get into heaven. One way, the true way, is God's way. God's way into heaven is the way of peace and truth and righteousness. It is the only way approved of God. This way centers in the Lord Jesus Christ who said: "I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me" (John 14:6). The Bible declares that there is another way. "There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death" (Prov. 14:12). There are so many popular ways today filled with lost multitudes all over the land, such as the way of morality, the way of respectability, the way of religion, the way of churchianity, the way of baptism, the way of christening, the way of confirmation, the way of penance, the way of confession, the way of "doing the best I can", the way of self, the way of education, the way of philosophy, the way of false isms and cults that crowd the street. Little wonder then when we speak to people about the way of salvation, that so many have asked, "How can I know which is the true way? There are so many different ideas and so many religions." But there is ONE difference between God's way of salvation and man's way, and that difference is found in a Person, the Lord Jesus Christ. You will notice that man leaves Christ out of the center of his way. You will discover that the modern false cults and isms demote Christ to a mere man and add something to what He has already done for your salvation and mine. We become children of God through a supernatural birth. Jesus said to Nicodemus: "Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God" (John 3:3). Jesus also said, "Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again" (John 3:7). ...

<http://www.tpg.org/>

Chuck Missler: The Fall of Satan PART 1 of 4 (YouTube)

Chuck Missler talks about the fall of Satan.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a22jsn6U930>

June 11, 2009: The 2009 Southern Baptist Convention (SBC) Annual Meeting June 23-24, 2009 in Louisville KY {Will there be a Boycott of the SBC until the SBC strips Wiley Drake of his Ordination and of any credentials and all connections Wiley Drake has with the SBC? There certainly needs to be! -- I have emailed the SBC requesting information and clarification on their position, stand and relationship with Wiley Drake. I'll post any info that I receive.}

2009 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION ANNUAL MEETING THEME: LoveLoud: Actions Speak Louder Than Words. SCRIPTURE: "In the same way, let your light shine before men, so that they may see your good works and give glory to your Father in heaven." Matthew 5:16 (HCSB).

<http://www.sbc.net/>

'Nut Case' REV. WILEY DRAKE PRAYS FOR OBAMA'S DEATH (Radio Audio)

Somehow, we here at Weekly HQ missed that the Rev. Wiley Drake of First Southern Baptist Church in Buena Park not only declared last week that the murder of Kansas abortion Dr. George Tiller had been the answer to his "imprecatory" prayers, but that the so-called Man of God later announced he'd made a similar prayer of death for President Barack Obama. Drake said on the June 2 Fox News Radio broadcast that he didn't understand why people were upset with his comments, which were quoted from a webcast of his own daily radio talk show. "Imprecatory prayer is agreeing with God, and if people don't like that, they need to talk to God," Drake told invisible host Alan Colmes. "God said it, I didn't. I was just agreeing with God." Asked if there are others for whom Drake is praying "imprecatory prayer," Drake hesitated before answering that there are several. "The usurper that is in the White House is one, B. Hussein Obama," he said. .. Colmes asked if he was concerned he might be placed on a Secret Service or FBI watch list. "I think it's appropriate to pray the Word of God," Drake answered. "I'm not saying anything. What I am doing is repeating what God is saying, and if that puts me on somebody's list, then I'll just have to be on their list." "You would like for the president of the United States to die?" Colmes asked once more. "If he does not turn to God and does not turn his life around, I am asking God to enforce imprecatory prayers that are throughout the Scripture that would cause him death, that's correct."

<http://blogs.ocweekly.com/navelgazing/a-clockwork-orange/rev-wiley-drake-prays-for-obam/>

Microsoft to discontinue MS Money (Software) - Microsoft plans to stop selling Microsoft Money, its venerable, but not market-leading personal finance program, CNET News has learned - it plans to support it through January 2011 - After that point, people can continue to use the product, but *they will no longer be able to get automated data feeds from their banks, credit card companies and other financial service providers - As of Wednesday, Microsoft had made no mention of its plans on the Web site - Rather it was offering to sell Money for \$59 and featured a link for financial institutions to get more involved in the product

Microsoft plans to stop selling Microsoft Money, its venerable, but not market-leading personal finance program, CNET News has learned. The software maker has been notifying financial institutions and plans to announce the move to customers over the next 24 hours via a posting on its Web site and a notification in the software. Although Microsoft will stop selling the product at the end of June, it plans to support it through January 2011. After that point, people can continue to use the product, but they will no longer be able to get automated data feeds from their banks, credit card companies and other financial service providers. Last year, Microsoft stopped selling Money at retail stores, offering it only by Internet download. The company also said it would stop doing annual updates, but said at the time it planned to continue offering the product. Microsoft's Adam Sohn said the company now plans to halt sales of the product at the end of the month. A variety of factors led the company to change course. ... The discontinuation of Money is one of the more high-profile product cuts made in the wake of the company's cost-cutting efforts, which began in January. Microsoft said in March it was largely discontinuing its Encarta encyclopedia and has also scrapped its Windows OneCare antivirus product [and Microsoft Flight Simulator]. As of Wednesday, Microsoft had made no mention of its plans on the Web site. Rather it was offering to sell Money for \$59 and featured a link for financial institutions to get more involved in the product. Sohn said that the company plans to continue selling Money through the end of the month and hasn't made a plan to offer refunds to recent buyers of the product. Those who have recently bought the product, he said, still have a good while to get the value from it. Microsoft will support Money slightly longer for those who have recently bought the product, per its licensing terms. Plus, he said, some people will continue to use it even after the automatic services stop. At that point, consumers will have to manually download information from their banks and other service providers. "After Jan 31, 2011, the product will work," he said. "It just won't have the rich-services back end."

http://news.cnet.com/8301-13860_3-10261742-56.html

I it all really is besides Obama and Biden are doing a fine job just as fine as Bush or anyone else has done in office.}>SBC spokesman disavows statements by former second VP (Wiley Drake) - A Southern Baptist Convention spokesman said June 4 that a former official who is praying for the death of President Obama is out of the denomination's mainstream - Oldham told Associated Baptist Press that Drake is not a spokesman for the Southern Baptist Convention and his comments do not reflect the actions, resolutions or positions of the denomination {Wiley Drake needs to be out of the Baptist denomination, his Baptist Ordination needs to be revoked. The Christian Church is not a haven for violence! I'm actually shocked that Wiley Drake can pray against the President of the United States and remain ordained besides it being unbiblical it is just stupid. Does Wiley Drake think VP Joseph Biden will do a better job than Obama probably not and here is the folly of such prayers he prays against one person, then the next, and then the next see how unbiblical and irrational it all really is besides Obama and Biden are doing a fine job just as fine as Bush or anyone else has done in office.}

NASHVILLE, Tenn. (ABP) -- A Southern Baptist Convention spokesman said June 4 that a former official who is praying for the death of President Obama is out of the denomination's mainstream. Roger "Sing" Oldham, vice president for convention relations with the SBC Executive Committee, said he believes most Southern Baptists are committed to praying for the well-being of the president and other governmental leaders, as instructed in Scripture. Oldham said the January issue of SBC Life, a newspaper sent free of charge to all Southern Baptist ministers, carried an open letter from Richard Land, president of the SBC Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission, congratulating Barack Obama for being elected America's first black president. "I hope you know that there are tens of millions of Americans who did not vote for you who are still very, very pleased that an African American has been elected president of the United States," Land wrote to the then president-elect. ... Land pledged to pray that Obama would apply biblical values while making policy decisions. "We will also pray that God will bless you with safety, health and all spiritual blessings," he said. Land said Southern Baptists would work with the president on issues on which they agree and try to persuade him to change his approach on other issues, such as his support for abortion rights. ... Oldham told Associated Baptist Press that Drake is not a spokesman for the Southern Baptist Convention and his comments do not reflect the actions, resolutions or positions of the denomination. "I think it is a fair statement to say that the vast majority of Southern Baptists are committed to praying for the well-being of the president in accordance with the specific instruction given in I Tim. 2:1-3," Oldham said, quoting: "First of all, then, I urge that petitions, prayers, intercessions, and thanksgivings be made for everyone, for kings and all those who are in authority, so that we may lead a tranquil and quiet life in all godliness and dignity. This is good, and it pleases God our Savior."

http://www.abpnews.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=4136&Itemid=53

Christians Follow the News They Don't Make the News - All of these other groups make the news while Christians simply follow the news - The fact is, Christians, despite having the numbers, simply have NO VOICE in the mainstream marketplace in which to influence the hearts and minds of the masses - Our message is rarely if ever heard - In the meantime, the message of those who oppose God and the Truth of the Bible blast away 24/7/365!

Christians follow the news, they don't make the news!!! For the past year, I have struggled with the incredible spiritual decay in our nation. I have watched the homosexual groups successfully force society to accept their perverted choice of sex as normal and even desirable, while legally being able to adopt children and now marry each other. I have watched the pro-death movement successfully insure that abortion on demand, even up to the moment of birth in many states, would remain legal, while starting to work on the other end of the age spectrum by seeking the ability to kill the elderly. -- The pornographers have succeeded in gaining mainstream acceptance. Gambling in some form is now legal in all 50 states. Last November, the nation elected a man to the White House who may not even be eligible based on where he was actually born, a man who got an incredible number of people claiming to be Christians to vote for him despite the fact he opposes God on every spiritual issue there is, whose political ideology was shaped by socialists and other radicals, who has never even run a lemonade stand or generated a dime of profit in his life and has done irreparable damage to our economy in just his first 6 months.-- How has this all happened??? All of these other groups make the news while Christians simply follow the news. Let me explain. The homosexual groups, the pro-death folks, the pornographers, the gambling lobby, this current President, have all masterfully used the media to make their case and influence public opinion. The fact is, Christians, despite having the numbers, simply have NO VOICE in the mainstream marketplace in which to influence the hearts and minds of the masses. Our message is rarely if ever heard. In the meantime, the message of those who oppose God and the Truth of the Bible blast away 24/7/365!

<http://www.liveprayer.com/ddarchive3.cfm?id=3723>

d to advocate to God against others. More to the point, to pray for people and to stay out of Gods way is often when God does the most and moves the quickest. If Wiley Drake or anyone else cannot preach life (this physical life and eternal spiritual life) the free gift from God, then they cannot preach the Bible!}">'Imbecile' Wiley Drake Crosses the Line - Drake said he had been praying "imprecatory" prayers against Tiller [and others] for some time - Imprecatory prayers basically are curses - They ask God to visit all sorts of bad things upon one's enemies - 'You find them in the Psalms, which is where Drake found the justification for his prayers' {No! You do not find "imprecatory" prayers in the Psalms or even in the Bible what you do find in the Psalms are people, most often King David, going to God in an honest way with their built up hurts, pains and anger but by the end of the prayer/song (Psalm) to God and in spending time with God in prayer and through meditating on God's words they have changed both in their heart and their mind and are now trusting in God and looking to God for contentment in life, no longer focused on the sinfulness and distractions of their fellow man i.e. Psalm 55. -- A Christian commanding God to kill someone has no more bearing than an Atheist who drops an egg and commands God not to let the egg break, they both are making absurd requests of God. God is life, it is sin that is death. Psalms 21:4-5 He (King David) asked life of Thee (God), and thou gavest it him, even length of days for ever and ever. His glory is great in Thy salvation: honour and majesty hast Thou laid upon him. -- People's own sins will convict them, we do not need to advocate to God against others. More to the point, to pray for people and to stay out of God's way is often when God does the most and moves the quickest. If Wiley Drake or anyone else cannot preach life (this physical life and eternal spiritual life) the free gift from God, then they cannot preach the Bible!}

Religion journalists who know the Rev. Wiley Drake used to have a bit of a soft spot for him. He would hang around the press room at Southern Baptist Convention meetings -- he had wangled some sort of press credential -- and entertain us with his schemes to catch the spotlight and fluster the leadership of the convention by filing dozens of resolutions on every issue imaginable. He was the definition of a gadfly. And he actually got himself elected second vice president of the convention in 2006. But Drake, pastor of First Southern Baptist Church in Buena Park, Calif., has gone from being outspoken to being dangerously outspoken, perhaps criminally so. It started after the murder of Dr. George Tiller, the Kansas abortion provider. On his June 1 radio show, Drake said he had been praying "imprecatory" prayers against Tiller for some time. (Imprecatory prayers basically are curses. They ask God to visit all sorts of bad things upon one's enemies. You find them in the Psalms, which is where Drake found the justification for his prayers.) "I am glad George Tiller is dead," Drake said on the radio. "I said to the Lord, 'Lord I pray back to you the Psalms, where it says that they are to become widowers and their children are to become orphans and so forth.' And we began calling for those imprecatory prayers, because he had obviously turned his back on God again and again and again." OK, you could call this all sorts of things -- insensitive, hateful, even unchristian -- but the remarks were made about a dead man. But "Brother Wiley," as his fellow Baptists call him, didn't stop at the dead. [Note: Actually curses are demonic and are enacted by a person going to a demon 'summoning' and asking a demon to do something against others for themselves. The opposite of a curse (changing others) is faith (changing ourselves). Faith is godly and it is enacted by going to God and trusting God enough that we change ourselves, not waiting for others to change, we change. In biblical faith we change for the better to be more like God immersed into the fruits of God's love and absorbed into the life of God's existence. ... Galatians 5:22-23 But the fruit of the [Holy] Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance: against such there is no law {and also no curse}.]

<http://blogs.theledger.com/default.asp?item=2386549>

Bible verse: Psalms 55:-23 To the chief Musician on Neginoth, Maschil, A Psalm of David. Give ear to my prayer, O God; and hide not thyself from my supplication. Attend unto me, and hear me: I mourn in my complaint, and make a noise; Because of the voice of the enemy, because of the oppression of the wicked: for they cast iniquity upon me, and in wrath they hate me. My heart is sore pained within me: and the terrors of death are fallen upon me. ["Imprecatory prayers" are not a part of Christianity,

not a part of Judaism and not a part of the Bible either the Old or New Testament. King David starts our very hurt and upset during his prayer and meditation to God (Psalm 55) but by the end of his prayer King David has removed his focus from others and is refocused on God, trusting in God not seeking revenge and not looking for others to fall but knowing full well that God is gracious to all mankind and also remembering that those who do not repent do not see God. Note: As with the circumstances of King David to be rejected by others (King Saul) it is usually because they are accepted by God.] {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

Psalms 55:1-23 To the chief Musician on Neginoth, Maschil, A Psalm of David. Give ear to my prayer, O God; and hide not thyself from my supplication. Attend unto me, and hear me: I mourn in my complaint, and make a noise; Because of the voice of the enemy, because of the oppression of the wicked: for they cast iniquity upon me, and in wrath they hate me. My heart is sore pained within me: and the terrors of death are fallen upon me. ... As for me, I will call upon God; and the LORD shall save me. Evening, and morning, and at noon, will I pray, and cry aloud: and He shall hear my voice. He hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle that was against me: for there were many with me. God shall hear, and afflict them [*or maybe not, God does what God does not what man wants God to do], even he that abideth of old. Selah. Because they have no changes, therefore they fear not God. He hath put forth his hands against such as be at peace with him: he hath broken his covenant. The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords. *Cast thy burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain thee: he shall never suffer the righteous to be moved. But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days [this is a self examination, King David is thinking to himself and exhorting himself not to become like the wicked but to trust in God]; but I will trust in thee. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

*****Excellent Video - Apologist Keith Thompson - John 14:28 "The Father is Greater Than I?" - Greater in what (context) sense? (Online-Video)**

This is the official Christian apologetics website of Keith Thompson. Here we confront and expose Islam, Theosophy/Zeitgeist, the new age movement and the new world order facts. I also write for www.Answering-Islam.org, a great apologetics website aimed at interfaith dialogue between Christians and Muslims. I believe in one God. Father, Son, Spirit. I believe the Lord Jesus Christ died for the sins of the world and that through him we might be saved.

<http://keithtruth.blogspot.com/2009/06/john-1428-father-is-greater-than-i.html>

GoodFight.org: You can earn a 10% discount on your next purchase simply by referring a friend to our resources area no purchase necessary - When you use our Tell-A-Friend form feature which is available on every Product Description page - i.e. ROCK N ROLL SORCERERS OF THE NEW AGE REVOLUTION (DVD)

You can earn a 10% discount on your next purchase simply by referring a friend to our resources area (no purchase necessary). When you use our Tell-A-Friend form feature (which is available on every Product Description page), you will be given a special code for 10% off of your next purchase! It's our way of saying Thank You for letting others know about what God is doing through this ministry and partnering with us for His kingdom! But remember, you must use the Tell-A-Friend form, available only through our site, in order to obtain the special 10% Off code.

http://www.goodfight.org/store/resources_video_rsotnar.html

Sarah Palin Snubs Washington Insiders at Senate-House Dinner - Dissed by the McCain campaign last year and now by the Republican establishment - it's not the Washington big shots she's wooing: It's her grass-roots backers outside the Beltway - Her allies say to stay tuned because she is fast moving to take on the GOP establishment {Prediction: 2012 Republican Ticket: John Ellis Bush and Sarah Palin - FTW! (For The Win!) maybe. 3rd place again Mitt Romney - FTM! (For The Money!). No place again Newt Gingrich - FTN! (Forget iT Newt!).

Dissed by the McCain campaign last year and now by the Republican establishment, it's a wonder that Alaska Gov. Sarah Palin, the 2008 vice presidential nominee, still has any national standing in the GOP. But as her East Coast tour this week-capped by a controversial appearance at the House-Senate GOP fundraising dinner last night-showed, it's not the Washington big shots she's wooing: It's her grass-roots backers outside the Beltway. Several Washington Republicans contacted by Whispers said that Palin was quick to leave the Senate-House Dinner, apparently ignoring a line of those who wanted to meet her. Former House Speaker Newt Gingrich, in contrast, stayed late to shake hands. "She came, she stayed the entire event, then at the end, a buddy and I headed to her table-my buddy actually set eyes on her-and then, poof, she was gone," said a GOP source with ties to House and Senate conservatives. "There were 40 people standing around her, just wanting to say hello and wish her well, and she just ran out the back door." ... "Here's why she counts," adds a former conservative aide to the Bush White House: "The grass roots utterly love her. In the world of Rush/Fox/National Review, etc., people really admire her genuineness and her conservative commitment. She's very grass-roots, and they are loyal to her." And a former aide to Ronald Reagan tells me: "She had a gut connection with the base at one point. It was instinctive. Almost tribal. She was outside D.C., normal, refreshing." Her allies say to stay tuned because she is fast moving to take on the GOP establishment, especially Mitt Romney, who's acting like it's his turn to be the nominee.

<http://www.usnews.com/blogs/washington-whispers/2009/06/09/sarah-palin-snubs-washington-insiders-at-senate-house-dinner.html>

Palin center of attention at big GOP dinner - Newt Gingrich was the keynote speaker at Monday night's fundraising dinner for the Senate and House Republican campaign committees, but it was Sarah Palin who stole the show - A late attempt to have her speak at the dinner fell through when organizers feared she might upstage Gingrich, the onetime House speaker

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- Newt Gingrich was the keynote speaker at Monday night's fundraising dinner for the Senate and House Republican campaign committees, but it was Sarah Palin who stole the show. The Alaska governor's last-minute appearance at the GOP's biggest fundraiser of the year ended 24 hours of speculation that she might skip the event. A late attempt to have her speak at the dinner fell through when organizers feared she might upstage Gingrich, the onetime House speaker. Hours before the event was slated to begin, an aide to Palin would not confirm that she would be attending. But when Palin and her husband, Todd, sauntered across the stage with Gingrich and his wife, Callista, shortly before the program commenced, their appearance was met with cheers from the audience of 2,000 party loyalists. Sen. John McCain, who shared last year's Republican presidential ticket with Palin, greeted his former running mate as she made her way to her table. Soon after, the former GOP presidential nominee tweeted: "Great to see Sarah and Todd at the dinner tonight -- nice reunion!" Palin did not speak at the event, but during a break in the program for dinner, Republicans clustered around the former vice presidential nominee's table near the front of the ballroom, eager to meet the governor and pose for pictures. It was the only table in the vast ballroom that had a crowd gathered around it -- and despite their distance from Palin's table, multiple television cameras kept their lenses trained on the governor for much of the night.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/POLITICS/06/09/GOP.fundraiser.palin/index.html>

Palin to Attend GOP Dinner - Alaska Gov. Sarah Palin will attend but won't speak - Palin was originally asked to deliver the keynote address at the dinner, a major event to bankroll Republican House and Senate campaigns - That delay led the GOP Senatorial and congressional campaign committees to ditch Palin in favor of former House Speaker Newt Gingrich - Palin was then asked if she would like to attend as NRSC Chairman Sen. John Cornyn's guest {The Republicans burying their own again, yet another reason why the RINO's have trash-canned the once great Republican Party. Hey, here's an idea dump Sarah Palin the most popular candidate since two term President Ronald Reagan, yes, Ronald Reagan the man who brought the Republican Party back from extinction after the banished Nixon Presidency and now they think Newt highly strange and insane Gingrich can bring the Party back to power after the toxic agendas and venomous policies that became the idiot Bush years, Gooood Luuuck!!!}

Alaska Gov. Sarah Palin will attend a big GOP fundraising dinner Monday night in Washington, D.C., to raise money for Republican congressional candidates, FOX News has learned. Palin will attend the event but will not speak. Palin was originally asked to deliver the keynote address at the dinner, a major event to bankroll Republican House and Senate campaigns. But after a press release earlier this spring, her office said she had not accepted the invitation and was still mulling it over. That delay led the GOP Senatorial and congressional campaign committees to ditch Palin in favor of former House Speaker Newt Gingrich. At the time, a senior GOP source familiar with the invitation described the 2008 Republican vice presidential candidate as a "disaster." A senior Republican source suggested that Palin was "miffed" after it was clear she wouldn't be speaking. Palin was then asked if she would like to attend as NRSC Chairman Sen. John Cornyn's guest.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/08/mixed-signals-palin-try-upstage-gingrich-gop-dinner/>

Bible verse: 1st Thessalonians 3:7-13 ... Night and day praying exceedingly that we might see your face, and might perfect that which is lacking in your faith? ... And the Lord make you to increase and abound in love one toward another, and toward all men, even as we do toward you: To the end He may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before God ... {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

1st Thessalonians 3:7-13 Therefore, brethren, we were comforted over you in all our affliction and distress by your faith: For now we live, if ye stand fast in the Lord. For what thanks can we render to God again for you, for all the joy wherewith we joy for your sakes before our God; Night and day praying exceedingly that we might see your face, and might perfect that which is lacking in your faith? Now God himself and our Father, and our Lord Jesus Christ, direct our way unto you. And the Lord make you to increase and abound in love one toward another, and toward all men, even as we do toward you: To the end He may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before God, even our Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all His saints. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

Bible verse: Joshua 5:13-15 ... and Joshua went unto Him (Jesus), and said unto Him, Art thou for us, or for our adversaries? And He (Jesus) said, Nay (Neither) [God is not on the side of man but on the side of God. It is up to man to get with God and His program for mankind. God does not get with man's programs and agendas God has set His own agenda]; but as Captain of the Host of the LORD am I now come and Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto Him, What saith My lord unto his servant? {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a Man over against him with His sword drawn in His hand: and Joshua went unto Him, and said unto Him, Art thou for us, or for our adversaries? And He (Jesus) said, Nay (Neither) [God is not on the side of man but on the side of God. It is up to man to get with God and His program for mankind. God does not get with man's programs and agendas God has set His own agenda]; but as Captain of the Host of the LORD am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto Him, What saith My lord unto His servant? And the Captain of the LORD'S Host said unto Joshua, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot [open up your inner soul to God]; for the place whereon thou standest is Holy. And Joshua did so. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

Pastor's comments on Tiller 'unbiblical' - Wiley Drake, former second vice-president of the SBC, called last Sunday's murder of Tiller "an answer to prayer" [Only a CIA plant, agent provocateur could be so deranged and reckless as to openly and repeatedly make such inflammatory, baseless and unbiblical remarks] {I can't stress enough how completely against any type of 'harmful prayer' I am. Christians are called to the Higher Road which is also often the Longer Road, apparent quick "whack 'em now" attitudes are completely unbiblical. God has a plan and a hope for every single human being. It's God's plan and not our plan, it's God's timing and not our timing. When Christians pray we pray for the 'highest good' the 'agape love' for another individual and that includes every individual, we have no enemies only Satan is the enemy of our soul.}

The president of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC) is repudiating statements made by a former convention official regarding President Barack Obama and the recent murder of abortionist George Tiller. On a recent webcast of his daily radio talk show, Wiley Drake, former second vice-president of the SBC, called last Sunday's murder of Tiller "an answer to prayer." Then during an interview with Alan Colmes on Fox News Radio, Drake said he was praying the same type of "imprecatory prayer" against the president of the United States. For years, Drake has encouraged the practice of praying words of judgment found throughout the Book of Psalm, back to God, against enemies. But Dr. Johnny Hunt, pastor of First Baptist Church of Woodstock, Georgia, and president of the SBC, says Drake's comments are out of line. "[That's a] terrible statement, [a] very unbiblical statement," Hunt responds. "I'm still encouraged that the [Book of] Proverbs teaches that God has the water in a channel -- and my prayer has always that God would turn hearts." Hunt also referenced the Book of 1 Timothy, which encourages Christians to pray for those in authority.

<http://www.onenewsnow.com/Church/Default.aspx?id=558694>

June 07, 2009: Accused Abortion Doctor Killer (Scott Roeder) Claims More Violence Is Planned - Scott Roeder, being held on charges of first-degree murder and aggravated assault in the killing of Dr. George Tiller one week ago, called The Associated Press from the Sedgwick County jail - "I know there are many other similar events planned around the country as long as abortion remains legal" Roeder said - He would not elaborate {What kind of person calls the Associated Press (AP) from jail, but then won't speak with any specifics [the AP website gives an email but no phone # probably only CIA contacts have phone numbers to the AP] This guy may or may not be a CIA plant [it's extremely likely he is a CIA asset especially given the timing of the crime and how convenient it has been for the government to stereotype certain groups and impose their preplanned, restrictions and solutions] but either way this guy is certainly not all there he is being completely used to usher in more senseless violence on American soil.}

WICHITA, Kan. - The man charged with killing a prominent abortion provider claimed Sunday that more violence is possible as long as the medical procedure is allowed to continue, giving his warning in calls that also focused on complaints about his treatment in jail. Scott Roeder, being held on charges of first-degree murder and aggravated assault in the killing of Dr. George Tiller one week ago, called The Associated Press from the Sedgwick County jail. Tiller, whose Wichita clinic was among only a few in the U.S. performing third-trimester abortions, was shot while serving as an usher at the Lutheran church he attended. "I know there are many other similar events planned around the country as long as abortion remains legal," Roeder said. He would not elaborate.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,525340,00.html>

JFK: The 1962 CIA Debriefing of Lee Harvey Oswald [Agents are debriefed from a deliberate mission - Civilians are questioned about events they happen into]

Despite the CIA's denial that it ever had any contact with Oswald, witnesses and documentation proves that they had.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=INdAhPxf_70

JFK: Marina Oswald - Lee Harvey Oswald's Wife Speaks - Her final statement is "Brutally Truthful" (YouTube)

Here is a clip of Lee Harvey Oswald's wife stating what she believes. I have to ask you, why would she "still defend" her husband, years and years later? Why, because she knew him the best, and quite frankly cares more about our Country, then most citizens. Her final statement is "Brutally Truthful".

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Bo45aXZaqE>

JFK: Bush Sr. Recalls the JFK Assassination at Ford's funeral (YouTube)

Daddy Bush Attacks JFK "Conspiracy Theorists" Former President triumphs Warren Commission [JFK Cover-up] at Ford's funeral; Are the Bush's breaking down?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mwt_xKs2hFE

June 7, 2009: Conservatives racing ahead in EU parliament voting - First projections by the European Union showed center-right parties would have the most seats - Greece was a notable exception, where the governing conservatives were headed for defeat in the wake of corruption scandals and economic woes

BRUSSELS - Conservatives raced toward victory in some of Europe's largest economies Sunday as initial results and exit polls showed voters punishing left-leaning parties in European parliament elections in France, Germany and elsewhere. Some right-leaning parties said the results vindicated their reluctance to spend more on company bailouts and fiscal stimulus amid the global economic crisis. First projections by the European Union showed center-right parties would have the most seats - between 263 and 273 - in the 736-member parliament. Center-left parties were expected to get between 155 to 165 seats. Right-leaning governments were ahead of the opposition in Germany, France, Italy and Belgium, while conservative opposition parties were leading in Britain and Spain. Greece was a notable exception, where the governing conservatives were headed for defeat in the wake of corruption scandals and economic woes.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20090607/ap_on_re_eu/european_elections

June 7, 2009: A Pleasant Surprise - Pro-Western Coalition Wins Lebanese Election, [Bush funded and backed] Hezbollah Loses - I'd rate this as very, very good news...

Lost amid today's clutter, here's some good news. The pro-Western coalition has won an upset victory in the Lebanese parliamentary elections, defeating a Hezbollah-led alliance: Lebanese election: Hizbollah fails to win majority as pro-Western coalition wins narrow margin. Hizbollah suffered a rebuff in its efforts to gain an overall majority in Lebanon's parliament on Sunday after a high turnout upset predictions in a peaceful general election. The television station owned by Saad Hariri, the majority leader, said his camp expected to win 70 seats in the parliament against 58 for the Hizbollah alliance. I'd rate this as very, very good news....

<http://www.redstate.com/skanderbeg/2009/06/07/a-pleasant-surprise-pro-western-coalition-wins-lebanese-election-hezbollah-loses/>

{Flashback} Wednesday, August 23, 2006: Bush \$230 Million for Hezbollah, \$0 for Israel

Today, President Bush announced \$230 million for rebuilding South Lebanon, which Debbie Schussel persuasively argues will be funnelled to Hezbollah because of the lack of accountability on the funds for the Hezbollah-controlled area. Meanwhile, the administration has indicated that Israel won't receive any war-related financial help at all, despite extensive damage as a result of the civilian-targeted attacks which are war crimes.

<http://www.iris.org.il/blog/archives/1867-Bush-230-Million-for-Hezbollah,-0-for-Israel.html>

{Flashback} Bush Wants Terrorists To Get Haven In U.S. - The president is secretly working to change immigration rules to allow foreign terrorists-including members of al-Qaida, Hamas and Hezbollah-to use the United States as a haven

The president is secretly working to change immigration rules to allow foreign terrorists-including members of al-Qaida, Hamas and Hezbollah-to use the United States as a haven. The Immigration and Naturalization Act specifically bars the United States from accepting members of all armed nongovernmental groups as refugees because they are considered terrorists. These include members of political or social organizations that endorse or espouse terrorist activity as well as the spouses or children of those inadmissible under that category. Now the White House is pushing for an amendment to the law that would give the president authority to waive those longtime restrictions.

http://www.corruptionchronicles.com/2007/05/bush_wants_terrorists_to_get_h.html

{Flashback} Has the Bush administration lost the plot? - It's almost as if Kerry, not Bush, won the 2004 election

According to this piece in the Jerusalem Post senior members of the Israeli Defense Force are "fuming" over being denied the opportunity to achieve a military victory over Hezbollah. I find it particularly disturbing that the Bush administration appears to have played a key role in denying the IDF that opportunity. Indeed, Tony Snow reportedly stated at a press conference today that an Israeli move deeper into Lebanon did not correspond with American policy. Does this mean that American policy is now to protect Hezbollah from the Israelis?

<http://powerlineblog.com/archives/014966.php>

{Flashback} Iraqi Officials: Hezbollah, Iran Training Shiites in Art of Terrorism - Hezbollah instructors trained Shiite militiamen at remote camps in southern Iraq until three months ago when they slipped across the border to Iran {Bush is funding the terrorists. That is the Bush doctrine, record and probably the actual intended Bush plan. You know Hezbollah the Terrorist group that Bush donates 100's of millions of US taxpayer aid dollars to. You know the money Bush won't donate to the American farmer or use to build bridges, roads, levees, or to drill for more oil. But Hezbollah uses their Bush money to equip and travel to Iraq to train and kill Americans. Is there a problem with President Bush's leadership? Yes, an enormous problem!}

BAGHDAD - Hezbollah instructors trained Shiite militiamen at remote camps in southern Iraq until three months ago when they slipped across the border to Iran - presumably to continue instruction on Iranian soil, according to two Shiite lawmakers and a top army officer. The three Iraqis claim the Lebanese Shiites were also involved in planning some of the most brazen attacks against U.S.-led forces, including the January 2007 raid on a provincial government compound in Karbala in which five Americans died. The allegations, made in separate interviews with The Associated Press, point not only to an Iranian hand in the Iraq war, but also to Hezbollah's willingness to expand beyond its Lebanese base and assume a broader role in the struggle against U.S. influence in the Middle East.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,374601,00.html>

{Flashback} Iran Suspected of Attempts to Rearm Hezbollah Since Cease-Fire

A U.S. arms control official said it appears that Iran is using Syrian channels in its effort to give Hezbollah weapons it has used in the past, including Chinese-built C-802 radar-guided anti-ship missiles. Military observers said a C-802 was used successfully on an Israeli naval vessel off the coast of Tyre on July 14. The arms control officer and a senior American counterterrorism officer both said the U.S. government is "very concerned" about the "ongoing" effort.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,209071,00.html>

{Flashback} Shiite Iraqis to Rally in Support of Hezbollah

BAGHDAD, Iraq - Hundreds of followers of a radical Shiite cleric left a southern Iraqi city on Thursday to join a rally in the capital condemning Israeli attacks on Lebanon, while at least 13 people were killed or found dead in the latest sectarian violence. Muqtada al-Sadr, a firebrand anti-U.S. cleric who commands a large militia, has called on his followers from around the country to congregate in Baghdad on Friday after the weekly prayers. The rally, scheduled to be held in the Shiite slum of Sadr City in eastern Baghdad, will show support for the Shiite Lebanese guerrilla group Hezbollah in its fight against Israel.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,206825,00.html>

{Flashback} Analysis: U.N. Resolution 1701 - The resolution represents a near-total victory for Hezbollah and its sponsors, Syria and Iran, and a defeat for both Israel and America - At this point, the return of captured Israeli soldiers is undetermined

It makes it impossible for Israel to defend itself against aggression without being exposed to international condemnation on a scale never seen before. The responsibility for determining compliance is placed in the hands of Kofi Annan who has distinguished himself as a man capable only of condemning Israel for its acts of self-defense. By empowering Annan to evaluate compliance, the resolution all but ensures that Hezbollah will not be forced to disarm and that Israel will be forced to give up the right to defend itself. A catastrophic precedent has been set for the future. Because Lebanon is receiving international support for legally unsupportable territorial demands on Israel (Shaba Farms on the Golan Heights), in the future, the Palestinians, Syrians, Egyptians, and even Jordanians will feel empowered to employ aggression to gain territorial concessions. It places the power to oversee an arms embargo against Hezbollah in the hands of the Lebanese government, of which Hezbollah is a member. ...

http://www.olivetreeviews.org/articles/Jans_eUpdates.shtml#newsitemEEV/VuAupIEntwbclar

{Flashback} Romney: Hezbollah role model for U.S. - Urges emulating welfare projects used by terror group against Israel {Is Romney really that Clueless about Hezbollah that he doesn't know that it is a Terrorist structured system and that if the civilians don't support the terror they don't get the welfare therefore perpetuating this endless system of violence. I guess for Romney being in the heavily manipulative Mormon (LDS) Cult this kind of manipulation looks like a normal occurrence.}

Sections of Hezbollah's social welfare network, including schools and camps, are routinely used by the terror group to indoctrinate students in anti-Israel propaganda, instruct in military tactics and promote Shiite Islamic beliefs, including the waging of a final, apocalyptic world battle against "evil." ... Romney said he would and then proceeded to explain the U.S. should aspire to implement the kind of social action network carried out in recent years by Hezbollah. The Romney campaign has not responded to WND's request for comment. ... Hezbollah the past few years has helped built a civilian infrastructure in southern Lebanon - largely funded by Iran - that includes schools, health clinics and even inexpensive apartment buildings. Israeli security officials say Hezbollah's social infrastructure works to endear the group to the local population to help generate domestic support since Hezbollah also functions as a Lebanese political party. The security officials state Hezbollah's civilian infrastructure in southern Lebanon, including hospitals and apartment buildings, is routinely used by the terror group to store and utilize rockets, weapons and other munitions. Hezbollah has built schools in southern Lebanon that reportedly are used to recruit youngsters to the group's guerrilla army. Some of the schools reportedly train students in military tactics. Hezbollah's Mahdi Scouts hold plastic rifles in parade on anniversary of outbreak of the second intifada (Center for Special Studies) WND reported Hezbollah's Youth Scouts, part of the group's social welfare network cited by Romney, instructs tens of thousands of children and teenagers in military tactics and indoctrinates them with radical Shiite Islam beliefs, according to materials found by Israel during last month's war in Lebanon.

{Flashback} DebbieSchlussel.com: Prominent Hezbollah Supporter/Funder Backs Romney - Hezbollah's key funder in Congress, Rep. Joe Knollenberg (R-Michigan), is a key Romney guy and has been hangin' with Romney all over Michigan for the last week - There he is, denoted by a circle, in the picture below, from a Romney rally in the Detroit area yesterday {The truth is out (LDS) Mormons & Mitt Romney are more Islam than Christian. Read the Mormon doctrines the multiple wives on earth and in heaven. Joseph Smith didn't translate 'golden plates' or any plates he simply plagiarized the Koran (Quran), other travel-story books of the time and the KJV Bible.}

When I heard Mitt Romney, a week ago Saturday Night, in the ABC debate, claim that he's the only candidate who "understands radical jihad," I scratched my head. He refuses to ask his church to stop funnelling \$20 million plus to a HAMAS charity, or even to say he disagrees with it. Plus, he made anit-American statements when he headed the 2002 Salt Lake Games that jihadists would love. And then, there was his statement at the ABC debate that he will take the Muslim world into "modernity and moderation." But, does he really believe "modernity" equals moderation? Um, I guess he's never seen a jihadist website or been to Dubai. They are more modern than we are. It's just their ideology that's back in the 7th Century and good luck to Mitt in bringing it up to date. Oh, and don't forget Romney's previous statement at a town hall meeting that he "admires Hezbollah."

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2008/01/mitt_happens_pr_1.html

th a little community service at a minority youth center - Bushs campaign denied Hatfields allegation Monday - By contrast, Dallas Morning News reporter Bill Minutaglio, says George Bush Sr. referred his son to Project P.U.L.L. [community service] after an incident in which George W. drove drunk with his younger brother Marvin in the car">Book: Bush Jr. was arrested for cocaine in 1972 - But Hatfield quotes "a high-ranking advisor to Bush" [Karl Rove is the known informant] who confirmed that Bush was arrested for cocaine possession in Houston in 1972, and had the record expunged by a judge who was "a fellow Republican and elected official" who helped Bush get off "with a little community service at a minority youth center - Bush's campaign denied Hatfield's allegation Monday - By contrast, Dallas Morning News reporter Bill Minutaglio, says George Bush Sr. referred his son to Project P.U.L.L. [community service] after an incident in which George W. drove drunk with his younger brother Marvin in the car

Oct. 18, 1999 | A new book by Texas author J.H. Hatfield claims that George W. Bush was arrested for cocaine possession in 1972, but had his record expunged with help from his family's political connections. ... Bush's campaign denied Hatfield's allegation Monday. By contrast, "First Son: George W. Bush and the Family Dynasty," by Dallas Morning News reporter Bill Minutaglio, says George Bush Sr. referred his son to Project P.U.L.L. after an incident in which George W. drove drunk with his younger brother Marvin in the car. But Hatfield quotes "a high-ranking advisor to Bush" who confirmed that Bush was arrested for cocaine possession in Houston in 1972, and had the record expunged by a judge who was "a fellow Republican and elected official" who helped Bush get off "with a little community service at a minority youth center instead of having to pick cotton on a Texas prison farm." Hatfield quotes a former Yale classmate who told him: "George W. was arrested for possession of cocaine in 1972, but due to his father's connections, the entire record was expunged by a state judge whom the older Bush helped get elected. It was one of those 'behind closed doors in the judges' chambers' kind of thing between the old man and one of his Texas cronies who owed him a favor ... There's only a handful of us that know the truth."

<http://www.salon.com/news/feature/1999/10/18/cocaine/>

JFK: The Bushy Knoll - The following is a partial list of deaths of persons connected to the family of Ex-President George W. Bush and his father, George Herbert Walker Bush Sr. - James Hatfield, Mr. Hatfield was the author of *Fortunate Son*, an unauthorized biography of George W. Bush - The book detailed Bush's cocaine use and cover up of a cocaine arrest - He was found dead, in a motel room - Margie Schoedinger, Killed in December of 2003 by a gunshot wound to the head - Accused George W. Bush of raping her - Bertha Champagne, Household servant for Marvin Bush, brother of the President, was found crushed to death by her own vehicle in a driveway in front of the Bush family home in the Alexandria section of Fairfax County on September 29, 2003 - There is a rumor that Champagne may have had incriminating knowledge of connections between the 9-11 hijackings and Marvin Bush's companies

Margie Schoedinger Killed in December of 2003 by a gunshot wound to the head. Accused George W. Bush of raping her. ... William Casey was CIA Director during the Reagan/Bush Administration. He died 2 days before he was to testify about his and others' involvement in the Iran/Contra scandal. ... And finally, Ronald Wilson Reagan. He survived an assassination attempt at the hand of John Hinckley, who is the son of a close friend of George H. W. Bush. Reagan is said to have ordered the military to guard him instead of the Secret Service in the aftermath of the assassination attempt. Hinckley has never been tried for the attempted murder of the President, and it is this crime which originated the phrase "The Bushy Knoll".

<http://www.lizmichael.com/bushyknoll.htm>

JFK: Oswald's Midnight Press Conference {It's in a very noisy, loud and boisterous room it sounds like tables and chairs are being moved and banged around on purpose trying to create a distraction and an opportunity for Jack Ruby to make his move and assassinate Oswald, Ruby failing to act and Oswald talking way too much (revealing that the death of JFK hadn't even been discussed with him by the police, because if they knew he was innocent and that he was the fall guy then they had nothing to ask him they only had the intention of getting him killed) Oswald was immediately taken out of the press conference, all in all an extremely noisy and short midnight special press conference.} (YouTube)

The midnight press conference of Oswald held on the evening of November 22, 1963. The video shows Jack Ruby at the back of the room and proves that Ruby was stalking Oswald and his murder of him [36 hours later in that exact same basement location] was not spontaneous.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yuudRsNewsM>

JFK: Bill Newman "The third shot came from the Knoll" (YouTube)

Bill and Gayle Newman were standing at the curb on the north side of Elm St and were almost alongside the limo when the head shots rang out. They describe what they saw and heard. Because Mr. Newman told the FBI that he believed that the last shot came from the knoll, he was never called to testify before the Warren Commission.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vi3hKo7dwt0>

JFK: *Highly Recommended Video - JFK SECRET SERVICE - Slightly Extended Version - JFK was clearly shot at very close range from in the front by the grassy knoll fenced area not from behind at the far away school book depository building - Amazing film of old Ike (President Dwight D. Eisenhower) in shock over JFK's death (YouTube - Graphic)**

Comments: Ask why the secret service agents that normally flank the presidential limousine were ordered to stand down, much to one of the agents obvious disgust. interestingly the agent who would have blocked line of sight from the alleged shooting position of the assassin to Kennedy. There's video shows the driver is complicit [hitting the breaks at the most crucial point during the assassination slowing the Presidential limousine to an almost a complete stop exactly in front of the grassy knoll] in the attack he turns to his right to see Kennedy shot in the throat it's not until the headshot that he finally speeds away. ... I never seen Eisenhower say what he said here, he was a man who knew about the CIA & military complex which he warned Kennedy about. The look on his face is priceless, he knew it was a coup. He must have been to scared to really speak out then or did he tell anyone in his family! An amazing film! of old Ike in shock over JFK's death. ... Of the four expended cartridge cases found at the scene of the Tippit murder, two were of Western Cartridge Co. manufacture, two of Remington-Peters. The autopsy of Tippit, however, revealed three bullets of Western Cartridge Co. Manufacture and one of Remington-Peters. A fact that a many people don't know. ... There is so much more you people need to learn about the assassination, the cover-up by the press and media, by the government agencies and by that I mean the likes of LBJ, Nixon, Ford, Hoover all of these and many more high up officials within the US government had blood on their hands. Not because they pulled the trigger but because of the willingness to do nothing what so ever in bringing the killers to justice. And that continues to this day.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K8M9GAUUSss>

JFK: Did the limo slow down? (YouTube)

segment of the Nix film showing the JFK limo. Did it slow down? {The car behind JFK nearly rams JFK's car and the motorcycle police have to come-up alongside the limousine to keep from running into the back of it – it's very obvious that the JFK car slowed and almost stopped for one split second. Note: there is other film that and photographs that show the brake lights coming on as the driver hits the breaks at the crucial moment so it's no controversy that the car was slowed down.}

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0CuoF009tWg>

JFK: A Tale of Two Caskets (YouTube)

Author David Lifton interviews witnesses Aubrey Rike, an ambulance driver in Dallas who claimed to have put JFK's body in a bronze casket, and Bethesda workers Paul O Connor and Dennis David who claimed that JFK's body arrived in a gray metal shipping casket. Why was the body removed from one casket and placed in another? Comments: David Lifton's book "Best Evidence" is one of the most thorough and comprehensive ever written on the subject. I simply could not put it down.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hKPTxvYhi4s>

JFK: Some Facts have always been there "J.F. Kennedy" - Roger Craig Dallas County sheriff's office "Man of the Year" in 1960 - [on the 6th floor there were two rifles found slightly hidden however the second rifle (Oswald's?) [outlined in red] does not appear to have a scope on it, the first rifle found a 7.65 Mouser is missing to this day and it appears the scope from the Mouser was then put on the scope-less Italian 6.5 Carcano rifle (the three staged "lined up" cartridges were all 6.5 mm no 7.65 mm Mouser cartridges were found)] {Roger Craig was there and he is the best of the best an honest officer a decorated Korean War soldier and a loving family man, Craig later "committed suicide" – Note: Roger Craig was certain that Oswald was guilty (because he saw Oswald run from the grassy knoll area and get in a car, though Oswald was probably checking the knoll himself and leaving

because he suspected he was the fall guy) Craig's concern was that he was also certain that Oswald did not act alone. - Also Note: in other film interview footage when the shots were fired officer Craig ran from a block away to the grassy knoll and went behind the fence thinking the shots came from there, because the motercade motorcycle cop went there but once behind the fence on the grassy knoll another police officer told him to go look in the school book depository building for evidence, something that had not occurred to him but he immediately left the fence area to search the building, looking for evidence on his way.} (YouTube)

Comments: I believe Roger Craig's testimony over any of the bozos in the Warren Commission. Roger Craig was there. He saw the Mauser. He saw the casings. The only thing worse than this is Dr. Humes burning his original autopsy notes or the Warren commission's decision to ignore the doctor's at Parkland who testified to the massive wound in the back of the head that is not present in the autopsy photos. This whole piece of vomit is just disgusting. If you don't think there was a conspiracy your are gone. ... NO prints found on the 7.65 Mauser rifle. The parafin test on Oswald was NEGATIVE which means Oswald did NOT fire any weapon that day. Tippit was shot with an automatic, Oswald had a revolver. Deputy Chief of police George Lumpkin was a member of The 488th Military Intelligence Unit along with Lt Col George Whitmeyer and Jack Crichton. Research those names and see the connections you find.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rKY2pin7_Hk

JFK: BUSH SR. LINKED TO JFK MURDER! (YouTube)

Comments: Margie schoedinger and Bertha Champagne, google them. -- Links:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zapata_Corporation - <http://www.tarpley.net/bush8b.htm> -

<http://www.the7thfire.com/bush8b.htm> - <http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2006/04/337455.shtml?discuss>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DXvB0Nki97w>

Bible verse: Jeremiah 13:15-25 Hear ye, and give ear; be not proud: for the LORD hath spoken. Give glory to the LORD your God, before He cause darkness, and before your feetstumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, He turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness. ... This is thy lot, the portion of thy measures from Me, saith the LORD; because thou hast forgotten Me, and trusted in falsehood. ... {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

Jeremiah 13:15-25 Hear ye, and give ear; be not proud: for the LORD hath spoken. Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness. But if ye will not hear it, my soul shall weep in secret places for your pride; and mine eye shall weep sore, and run down with tears, because the LORD'S flock is carried away captive. Say unto the king and to the queen, Humble yourselves, sit down: for your principalities shall come down, even the crown of your glory. ... This is thy lot, the portion of thy measures from me, saith the LORD; because thou hast forgotten me, and trusted in falsehood. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

A Very Awesome Christian Webpage "The Invitation - Come as You Are" - Receive Jesus Today - "Behold, I stand at the door and knock if anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me" Jesus - Revelation 3:20 (YouTube)

Special Commandments: Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. (Matthew 22:37-38) -- And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets. (Matthew 22:39-40)

<http://www.freecdtracts.com/video.htm>

h new browser releases nearly every other month - While the entire HTML 5 standard is years or more from adoption, there are many powerful features available in browsers today - In fact, five key next-generation features are already available in the latest sometimes experimental browser builds - 1. The canvas element to draw arbitrary graphics on a web page, 2. video element to make it easy to embed video on a web page, 3. geolocation APIs, 4. AppCache and Database make it easy to build offline apps, 5. Web workers is a mechanism for spinning off background threads to do processing that would otherwise slow the browser to a crawl - the general consensus was that HTML 5 isn't going to be ready till 2010 [but] The technology is here [today] even if the standards committees haven't caught up">Google Bets Big on HTML 5: - Vic pointed out that the rate of browser innovation is accelerating, with new browser releases nearly every other month - While the entire HTML 5 standard is years or more from adoption, there are many powerful features available in browsers today - In fact, five key next-generation features are already available in the latest sometimes experimental browser builds - 1. The canvas element to draw arbitrary graphics on a web page, 2. video element to make it easy to embed video on a web page, 3. geolocation APIs, 4. AppCache and Database make it easy to build offline apps, 5. Web workers is a mechanism for spinning off background threads to do processing that would otherwise slow the browser to a crawl - the general consensus was that HTML 5 isn't going to be ready till 2010 [but] The technology is here [today] even if the standards committees haven't caught up

"Never underestimate the web," says Google VP of Engineering Vic Gundotra in his keynote at Google I/O this morning. He goes on to tell the story of a meeting he remembers when he was VP of Platform Evangelism at Microsoft five years ago. "We believed that web apps would never rival desktop apps. There was this small company called Keyhole, which made this most fantastic geo-visualization software for Windows. This was the kind of software we always used to prove to ourselves that there were things that could never be done on the web." A few months later, Google acquired Keyhole, and shortly thereafter released Google Maps with satellite view. "We knew then that the web had won," he said. "What was once thought impossible is now commonplace." Google doesn't want to repeat that mistake, and as a result, he said, "we're betting big on HTML 5." Vic pointed out that the rate of browser innovation is accelerating, with new browser releases nearly every other month. The slide below, from early in Vic's talk, shows the progress towards the level of UI functionality found in desktop apps through adoption of HTML 5 features in browsers. This looks like one of Clayton Christensen's classic "disruptive innovation vs sustaining innovation" graphs. It's also fascinating to see how mobile browsers are in the forefront of the innovation. ... If you're like me, you had no idea there was so much HTML 5 already in play. When I checked in with my editors at O'Reilly, the general consensus was that HTML 5 isn't going to be ready till 2010. Sitepoint, another leading publisher on web technology, recently sent out a poll to their experts and came to the same conclusion. Yet Google, Mozilla, and Palm gave us all a big whack upside the head this morning. As Shakespeare said, "The hot blood leaps over the cold decree." The technology is here even if the standards committees haven't caught up. Developers are taking notice of these new features, and aren't waiting for formal approval. That's as it should be. As Dave Clark described the philosophy of the IETF with regard to internet standardization, "We reject: kings, presidents, and voting. We believe in: rough consensus and running code." Support by four major browsers adds up to "rough consensus" in my book. We're seeing running code at Google I/O, and I'd imagine the 4000 developers in attendance will soon be producing a lot more. So I think we're off to the races. As Vic said to me in an interview yesterday morning, "The web has not seen this level of transformation, this level of acceleration, in the past ten years."

Wintel Future On Table As Intel Buys Wind River - with Intel buying Wind River, as well as developing the Moblin open-source operating system and snapping up a number of smaller software makers, the famed Wintel partnership may be in flux - Intel is clearly moving more determinedly into software, as it tries to stay on top of the shift in personal computing toward smaller, portable devices - Moblin, for example, is a Linux-based operating system described on its Web site as "optimized for the next generation of mobile devices including Netbooks" {Microsoft is a disaster of a company, if Intel software could replace Microsoft software I would switch in an instant. Note: when Microsoft Vista came out the only working option was Vista 32 version because surprise Vista 64 (drivers) didn't work, now surprise Microsoft won't let Vista 32 users upgrade to Windows 7 64 bit version. I think Microsoft just doesn't get it they want to force customers into software categories but people just want their computer to work the best it can.}

Semiconductor giant Intel Corp.'s (INTC) planned acquisition of software maker Wind River Systems Inc., announced Thursday, prompted one Wall Street analyst to predict the coming of "a different Wintel." "Wintel" refers to the historic -- and formidable -- alliance between Intel and Microsoft Corp. (MSFT), with the chip manufacturer supplying the essential engines running alongside Microsoft's Windows operating system software in personal computers. But with Intel buying Wind River, as well as developing the Moblin open-source operating system and snapping up a number of smaller software makers, the famed Wintel partnership may be in flux. "We are working with Intel to evaluate what impact today's announcement has on our partnership," a Microsoft representative said Thursday, referring to Intel's Wind River announcement. "As we have a long-standing relationship with Intel, we look forward to opportunities to continue working together in the future." Intel spokesman Bill Kircos, reached Friday, added: "There's no change to Intel's longtime strategy to offer a choice of software. ... Microsoft has [been] and continues to be an invaluable partner for us." Wind River, a relatively significant purchase for Intel at \$884 million, makes "embedded" software used in portable devices. Microsoft also develops so-called embedded technology, though the market has been far less central to the Redmond, Wash.-based company than the Windows and Office software it supplies for personal computers. Still, Intel is clearly moving more determinedly into software, as it tries to stay on top of the shift in personal computing toward smaller, portable devices. Moblin, for example, is a Linux-based operating system described on its Web site as "optimized for the next generation of mobile devices including Netbooks." Netbooks are stripped-down and relatively cheap portable computers that are lighter and less powerful than regular notebooks. Their popularity has been surging. In addition to its Wind River purchase and Moblin development, Intel has also acquired smaller software makers, including OpenedHand, Havok and Neoptica. Some analysts aren't surprised by Intel's aggressive move into the territory of traditional partner Microsoft, noting that the battle lines in technology markets are continually shifting.

<http://online.wsj.com/article/BT-CO-20090605-713507.html>

In 1981 [Student] Barack Obama visited Pakistan - For some reason Barack Obama has never mentioned his three week stay in Pakistan in any of his writings - On the infamous San Francisco trip in which Obama called small town Americans "bitter" he also bragged that he had more foreign policy credentials than Hillary Clinton and John McCain - One of the things he listed on his resume was his extensive foreign travel including a 1981 trip to Pakistan - However since this admission, slip of the tongue, or however you would characterize it, Obama has never mentioned this trip again {Note: in 2007 did Tennessee State University Student Abdulhakim Muhammad (Carlos Bledsoe) enroll in the same 'student program' that Barack Obama enrolled in 1981 and that student Bill Clinton enrolled in 1969 and that Lee Harvey Oswald had been in during his 1959 trip to Moscow where Oswald betrayed American secrets to the Russians that then enabled the Russians on May 1, 1960 to shoot down the top secret U-2 mission flight of Francis Gary Powers?}

For some reason Barack Obama has never mentioned his three week stay in Pakistan in any of his writings. On the infamous San Francisco trip in which Obama called small town Americans "bitter" he also bragged that he had more foreign policy credentials than Hillary Clinton and John McCain. One of the things he listed on his resume was his extensive foreign travel including a 1981 trip to Pakistan. However since this admission, slip of the tongue, or however you would characterize it, Obama has never mentioned this trip again. ... As a freshman, he quickly became friends with Mohammed Hasan Chandoo and Wahid Hamid, two wealthy Pakistanis. In 1981, Obama transferred from Occidental to Columbia. In between, he traveled to Pakistan - a trip that enhanced his foreign policy qualifications, he maintained in a private speech at a San Francisco fundraiser last month. Obama spent "about three weeks" in Pakistan, traveling with Hamid and staying in Karachi with Chandoo's family, said Bill Burton, Obama's press secretary. ... The NY Times have invaded Wasilla, Alaska talking with any person they can find who knows Sarah Palin. Why have the NY Times not interviewed the Chandoo Brothers? Why have they not asked Barack Obama what he was doing in Pakistan. Who are these brothers? UPDATE: The NY Times is aware of the Chandoo Brothers, they wrote about them here: During the speech, Mr. Obama also spoke about having traveled to Pakistan in the early 1980s. Because of that trip, which he did not mention in either of his autobiographical books, "I knew what Sunni and Shia (Shiite) was before I joined the Senate Foreign Relations Committee," he said. ... According to his campaign staff, Mr. Obama visited Pakistan in 1981, on the way back from Indonesia, where his mother and half-sister, Maya Soetoro-Ng, were living. He spent "about three weeks" there, Mr. Obama's press secretary, Bill Burton, said, staying in Karachi with the family of a college friend, Mohammed Hasan Chandoo, but also traveling to Hyderabad, in India.

<http://www.mikefrancesa.com/wordpress/?p=1190>

Obama's CIA connections - Obama and mother both employed by the CIA? - Obama rising without trace - Colony Net, 2008 - tells its readers that Obama spent time in Pakistan "No young American would have a reason to or be able to visit Pakistan in 1981, unless he was on official government business of which the State Department was aware" - At Undernews, 3 January 2009, we read that Barack Obama took a job at some point after graduating from Columbia University in 1983 - Obama also was one of eight students selected to study sovietology by Columbia professor Zbigniew Brzezinski who, if he wasn't a CIA official, was as close as you can otherwise get - Brzesinski is now a member of Obama's inner circle

Colony Net, 2008 - tells its readers that Obama spent time in Pakistan. "No young American would have a reason to or be able to visit Pakistan in 1981, unless he was on official government business of which the State Department was aware. . ." Ann Dunham, Obama's mother, worked for the U.S. Agency for International Development, the Ford Foundation, Women's World Bank, and the Asian Development Bank. USAID and the Ford Foundation have (allegedly) been used as covers for CIA agents. . . . Obama also was one of eight students selected to study sovietology by Columbia professor Zbigniew Brzezinski who, if he wasn't a CIA official, was as close as you can otherwise get. Brzesinski is now a member of Obama's inner circle. The Review reported one of Bill Clinton's similarly interesting trips: "1960s: Bill Clinton, according to several agency sources interviewed by biographer Roger Morris, works as a CIA informer while briefly and erratically a Rhodes Scholar in England. Although without visible means of support, he travels around Europe and the Soviet Union, staying at the ritziest hotel in Moscow. During this period the US government is using well educated assets such as Clinton as part of Operation Chaos, a major attempt to break student resistance to the war and the draft. According to former White House FBI agent Gary Aldrich Clinton is told by Oxford officials that he is no longer welcome there." ... Obama's mother worked for the Ford Foundation and USAID, both of which are said to be CIA fronts. With American money, Barack Hussein Obama Sr. (1936–1982) was brought to the USA to study. He studied at Harvard and later became a senior governmental economist in the government of Kenya. How close was Obama Sr. to the US government? It was in 1961 that Obama Sr. married a fellow student, Ann Dunham in Hawaii. They divorced in 1963. "No evidence has yet been discovered to show they were ever married." The Truth Seeker - Obama's Mother!

1969 Road to Moscow - Bill Clinton's Early Activism from Fulbright to Moscow - During the 1992 campaign, Bill Clinton's student protests and (1969) Moscow trip generated much controversy, but few answers - that Clinton visited "friends at Moscow University".. Maraniss stated that he met many of the same contacts previously made by Talbott and other Oxford Rhodes Scholars - Roberts and Cooper reported that he spent most of his time visiting with members of an American delegation which was there to discuss an exchange of American prisoners of war with Soviet and North Vietnamese officials - This delegation also made contact with other nation' embassies in Moscow - One of the delegates, Charlie Daniels, stayed at the same hotel as Clinton - He remembered that Clinton always seemed to be out of money and hungry, and was often fed by the delegation

Clinton remained relatively quiet about his war views during his first year as a grad student at Oxford from fall 1968 to spring 1969. He took an activist turn in summer 1969 while seeking to avoid being drafted. During summer vacation, he worked with the Vietnam Moratorium Committee (VMC), a US antiwar group which was helping a Communist-dominated coalition called the New Mobe organize fall protests. Upon Clinton's return to Oxford that fall, he and his friend Richard Stearns helped a British VMC counterpart called Group 68 organize Americans in England for Moratorium protest events. A supplementary background profile of Group 68 follows the body of the article, exploring the group's links to a British antiwar network centered around Bertrand Russell and Russell's associate Tariq Ali. Russell's network helped the North Vietnamese and Soviets disseminate anti-US propaganda through channels such as the International War Crimes Tribunal, sponsored by the Soviet front the Stockholm Conference on Vietnam. Over winter vacation of 1969-1970, Clinton toured Moscow, where he had been preceded by his roommate Strobe Talbott. Talbott was then translating the memoirs of former Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev, which had been leaked to him by Victor Louis, a KGB disinformation agent and talent spotter. Clinton and Talbott's other roommate Frank Aller was doing similar work on the unpublished notes of Edgar Snow, an academic associate of Lattimore. The conclusion suggests possible directions for further research, considering where additional information on Clinton's early activity might be found in government files and other sources. ... Late 1969: Clinton's Roommates, the KGB, and the Road to Moscow: That December McSorley would again encounter Clinton in Oslo, Norway. Clinton, who had recently spent Thanksgiving vacation in Ireland with his fellow Moratorium protestor Tom Williamson, was now on his way to the Soviet Union, following in the footsteps of his new roommate Strobe Talbott. Talbott was a Russian affairs scholar and intern journalist for TIME. He had begun visiting Moscow in 1968 and had developed contacts in the USSR. In summer 1969 he was in Moscow acting as a replacement for vacationing TIME Moscow bureau chief Jerrold Schecter. At this time he met Victor Louis (Vitali Yevgenyevich Lui), a KGB disinformation agent and talent spotter who specialized in influencing journalists and planting stories in the Western media. ... Winter 1969-1970: Back in the USSR: Leaving Norway, Clinton went on by train to Stockholm, Sweden for a couple days, then took an overnight ferry to Helsinki, Finland. There he spent about two days over Christmas with Georgetown classmate Richard Shullaw, whose father J. Harold Shullaw was deputy chief of mission of the US embassy in Finland. Clinton then continued by train through Leningrad to Moscow. In Moscow, where he arrived on New Year's Eve, he had booked through the Soviet travel agency Intourist to spend a week at the expensive Hotel National. His autobiography says the only person he knew in Moscow was Tom Williamson's girlfriend Anik "Nikki" Alexis, a daughter of a French diplomat who was now studying at the Patrice Lumumba Peoples' Friendship University, a KGB training ground famed for turning out alumni such as the terrorist Carlos the Jackal. Clinton recalls, "One night I took a bus out to Lumumba University to have dinner with Nikki and some of her friends. One of them was a Haitian woman named Helene whose husband was studying in Paris." On the bus back home Clinton says there was only one other passenger, Oleg Rakito, who "spoke better English than I did" and "asked me lots of questions and told me he worked for the government, virtually admitting he was assigned to keep an eye on me". Perhaps referring to Alexis and her friends, Rufford and Leppard recorded that Clinton visited "friends at Moscow University".. Maraniss stated that he met many of the same contacts previously made by Talbott and other Oxford Rhodes Scholars. Roberts and Cooper reported that he spent most of his time visiting with members of an American delegation which was there to discuss an exchange of American prisoners of war with Soviet and North Vietnamese officials. This delegation also made contact with other nations' embassies in Moscow. One of the delegates, Charlie Daniels, stayed at the same hotel as Clinton. He remembered that Clinton always seemed to be out of money and hungry, and was often fed by the delegation.

<http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/1884984/posts>

(1960s) Student Bill Clinton 'spied' on Americans abroad for CIA - A new book alleges that Bill Clinton spent his Oxford days monitoring anti-Vietnam war activists for the CIA - When Bill Clinton ran for the US presidency four years ago, Republicans tried to prove that, as a student, he burnt the Stars and Stripes in protest at the Vietnam War - Now Dr Roger Morris, author of an astonishing new book called Partners in Power, claims that, in the late 1960s, Mr Clinton worked as a source for the Central

Intelligence Agency - Morris says that the young Clinton indulged in some low-level spying in Norway in 1969, visiting the Oslo Peace Institute and submitting a CIA informant's report on American peace activists who had taken refuge in Scandinavia to avoid the draft - "An officer in the CIA station in Stockholm confirmed that" said Morris

WHEN Bill Clinton ran for the US presidency four years ago, Republicans tried to prove that, as a student, he burnt the Stars and Stripes in protest at the Vietnam War. Now Dr Roger Morris, author of an astonishing new book called Partners in Power, claims that, in the late 1960s, Mr Clinton worked as a source for the Central Intelligence Agency. So, was the young Clinton a patriot or just an opportunist? He was certainly no dangerous radical. "No attack by his reactionary opponents would be more undeserved than the charge that young Bill Clinton was 'radical'," concludes Morris. According to the book, the bearded, dishevelled Rhodes scholar was recruited by the CIA while at Oxford - along with several other young Americans with political aspirations - to keep tabs on fellow students involved in protest activities against the Vietnam War. Morris says that the young Clinton indulged in some low-level spying in Norway in 1969, visiting the Oslo Peace Institute and submitting a CIA informant's report on American peace activists who had taken refuge in Scandinavia to avoid the draft. "An officer in the CIA station in Stockholm confirmed that," said Morris. The Washington Establishment would like to dismiss this troubling book as the work of a fevered conspiracy theorist. But Morris is no lightweight. He worked at the White House in both the Johnson and Nixon administrations, resigning from the National Security Council in 1970 in protest over the US invasion of Cambodia. He went on to become an acclaimed biographer of Richard Nixon. Rhodes scholars such as Mr Clinton were favourite targets for recruitment: ... In the mid-1970s the CIA shredded its archives on Operation Chaos. One of those involved in the purge of the records told Morris that he had seen Bill Clinton listed as a former informant who went on to run for political office. "He was there in the records, with a special designation," the official is quoted as saying in the book. Mr Clinton's alleged ties to the CIA would explain some later episodes during his tenure as Governor of Arkansas, when his state became a staging-point for President Ronald Reagan's secret effort to supply the Nicaraguan Contra rebels. An Arkansas State Trooper, L. D. Brown, has testified in a deposition that he was inducted into the CIA on Mr Clinton's suggestion, and then went on two clandestine flights to deliver weapons to Central America. Mr Clinton was even commended for his "patriotic" work by the Reagan White House after he had sent the Arkansas National Guard to Honduras for manoeuvres. The deployment was a ruse by the Pentagon, according to Morris. The Arkansas Guard left its "excess" inventory behind, providing a cache of weapons that were slipped to the Contras.

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/clinton_spied_students.htm

Lee Harvey Oswald a.k.a. "Alek James Hidell" - Oswald was assigned first to Marine Corps Air Station El Toro in Irvine, California in July 1957, then to Naval Air Facility Atsugi in Japan in September 1957 - Atsugi was a base for the top-secret CIA U-2 spy planes that flew over the Soviet Union, there is no evidence Oswald was involved in that operation - when Oswald defected to the USSR, he was working for U.S. intelligence - when he returned [from the USSR] to the U.S. and joined the Fair Play for Cuba Committee he seems to have been working both for the CIA and the FBI - at the time he was [framed for the JFK assassination and] murdered, "Lee Harvey Oswald was a questioning, dissenting CIA operative [but loyal FBI operative], who had become a security risk [to the CIA]

In October 1959, Oswald emigrated to the Soviet Union. He was 19, and the trip was planned well in advance. Along with having taught himself rudimentary Russian, he had saved \$1,500 of his Marine Corps salary, got an early "hardship" discharge by (falsely) claiming he needed to care for his injured mother, got a passport, and submitted several fictional applications to foreign universities in order to obtain a student visa. After spending three days with his mother in Fort Worth, Oswald departed by ship from New Orleans on September 20, 1959, to Le Havre, France. He left for England that same day, and arrived on October 9. He told customs officials in Southampton that he had \$700 and planned to remain in the United Kingdom for one week before proceeding to a school in Switzerland. But on the same day, he flew on a Finnair flight to Helsinki, Finland, where he stayed until October 15. Oswald probably applied for a visa at the Soviet consulate on October 12. The visa was issued on October 14. He left Helsinki by train on the following day, crossed the Finnish-Soviet border at Vainikkala, and arrived in Moscow on October 16. He almost immediately announced to his Intourist guide his intention to become a citizen of the Soviet Union. But when he was informed on October 21 that his application for citizenship had been refused, Oswald made a bloody but minor cut to his left wrist in his hotel room bathtub. After bandaging his superficial injury, the cautious Soviets kept him under psychiatric observation at a hospital. When Oswald showed up unexpectedly at the United States embassy in Moscow on October 31, he said he wanted to renounce his U.S. citizenship. He told Soviet officials "...that he had been a radar operator in the Marine Corps and that he ... would make known to them such information concerning the Marine Corps and his speciality as he possessed. He intimated that he might know something of special interest." When the Navy Department learned of this, it changed Oswald's Marine Corps discharge from "hardship/honorable" to "undesirable". John McVickar, one of the American consular officials at the Moscow embassy who was in contact with Oswald, said he felt Oswald, "...was following a pattern of behavior in which he had been tutored by [a] person or persons unknown ... seemed to be using words which he had learned but did not fully understand ... in short, it seemed to me that there was a possibility that he had been in contact with others before or during his Marine Corps tour who had guided him and encouraged him in his actions." ... James W. Douglass has recently argued that when Oswald defected to the USSR, he was working for U.S. intelligence; when he returned to the U.S. and joined the Fair Play for Cuba Committee he seems to have been working both for the CIA and the FBI. Oswald's connection to the CIA was revealed by Jim and Elsie Wilcott. At the time of the assassination and before, there are problems with multiple Oswald sightings, which the Warren Commission was obliged to cover up. Moreover, there is evidence that at the time he was murdered, "Lee Harvey Oswald was a questioning, dissenting CIA operative, who had become a security risk."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lee_Harvey_Oswald

Part #2: Lee Harvey Oswald - Attempted assassination of General Walker - General Walker's brush with death was reported nationwide - On April 1, 1963 [Dallas Texas], after six months of work, Oswald's supervisor terminated Oswald's employment at Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall (he had also been seen reading a Russian publication) - The Warren Commission concluded that on April 10, 1963, ten days after being fired, Oswald attempted to assassinate retired Major General Edwin Walker - Oswald fired at him from less than one hundred feet (about 33 yards) away [and missed] - the bullet struck the wooden frame of the window, which deflected its path, but was injured in the forearm by bullet fragments - Oswald returned home and told Marina what he had just done [as a CIA agent] {Many JFK assassination researchers conclude that Lee Harvey Oswald was a double FBI and CIA agent and that the CIA was attempting to set Oswald up as the fall guy for the murder of President John F. Kennedy. As part of the CIA plot agent Oswald was told to shoot a bullet through the window of General Walker only to scare him [even at a very close range Oswald missed the whole window and hit the window frame] this gave Oswald a known history of shooting at high profile people ... this was an alleged set up to then get Oswald to fire a bullet but not hit JFK [allegedly because JFK was not taking enough security precautions the CIA insisted that Oswald should scare Kennedy with a wide shot into taking more precautions] of course wanting Oswald to get caught with a fired rifle in his hands, while many other shooters actually shot Kennedy, apparently Oswald figured out the real plan and never fired a rifle that day and quickly fled from the book building causing an intense several hour man-hunt for

Oswald before he was located and pressed into his role as patsy and fall-guy for the real killers.}

Attempted assassination of General Walker: The Warren Commission concluded that on April 10, 1963, ten days after being fired, Oswald attempted to assassinate retired Major General Edwin Walker, and that Oswald probably used the rifle shown in his backyard pose photos of March 31. The House Select Committee on Assassinations stated that the "evidence strongly suggested" that Oswald did the shooting. General Edwin Walker was an outspoken anti-communist, segregationist and member of the John Birch Society who had been commanding officer of the Army's 24th Infantry Division based in West Germany under NATO supreme command until he was relieved of his command in 1961 by JFK for distributing right-wing literature to his troops. Walker resigned from the service and returned to his native Texas. He became involved in the movement to resist the use of federal troops for securing racial integration at the University of Mississippi, resistance that led to a riot on October 1, 1962 in which two people were killed. He was arrested for insurrection, seditious conspiracy, and other charges, but a local federal grand jury refused to indict Walker. Oswald considered Walker a "fascist" and the leader of a "fascist organization." In March 1963, Oswald purchased a 6.5 mm caliber Carcano rifle (also commonly but improperly called Mannlicher-Carcano) by mail order, using the alias "A. Hidell." He also purchased a revolver by the same method. The Warren Commission concluded that Oswald attempted to shoot General Walker with his rifle, while Walker was sitting at a desk in his dining room. Oswald fired at him from less than one hundred feet (30 m) away. Walker survived only because the bullet struck the wooden frame of the window, which deflected its path, but was injured in the forearm by bullet fragments. Oswald returned home and told Marina what he had just done. General Walker's brush with death was reported nationwide. The Dallas police had no suspects in the shooting. Oswald's involvement in the attempt on Walker's life was suspected within hours of his arrest on November 22, 1963, following the Kennedy assassination. But a note Oswald left for Marina on the night of the attempt, telling her what to do if he did not return, was not found until early December 1963, after which Marina told authorities about Oswald and Walker. The bullet was too badly damaged to run conclusive ballistics studies on it, though neutron activation tests later showed that it was "extremely likely" that the Walker bullet was from the same cartridge manufacturer and for the same rifle make as the two bullets which later struck Kennedy [Note: JFK had wounds to his head, neck and back; Governor Connally who was in the front seat of the car with JFK was wounded three times by two bullets, once under the armpit and once in the wrist and thigh; one bullet hit the curb of the street near the limousine, one bullet lodged in the dashboard of the limousine and another bullet ricochet off the overpass wounding spectator James Tague in the cheek].

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lee_Harvey_Oswald

June 2, 2009: Cheney admits that there was no 9/11, Iraq link - Former Vice President Dick Cheney's been in the news a lot lately, from his defense of the Bush Administration's torture policy to his recent voice of approval for same-sex marriage - This Politico story today again has him playing center stage, admitting there was no evidence of a link between Al Qaeda and Iraq - The war was simply a good old-fashioned [NWO] military occupation; empire for empire's sake - Come to think of it, Afghanistan and Pakistan had nothing to do with 9/11 either, yet Obama is ordering that both of these countries be pummeled with even more U.S. air strikes anyway

Former Vice President Dick Cheney's been in the news a lot lately, from his defense of the Bush Administration's torture policy to his recent voice of approval for same-sex marriage. This Politico story today again has him playing center stage, admitting there was no evidence of a link between Al Qaeda and Iraq: ... So why did we invade Iraq again? Oil? Well, not really. Nearly three million barrels of it a day is fed to the hummers and jets that are still patrolling the streets and skies of Iraqi cities, and have been for over six years now oil for war, if you will. We are building an embassy in Baghdad bigger than the Vatican and staying for at least ten more years if Obama's top generals get their way. The war was simply a good old-fashioned [NWO] military occupation; empire for empire's sake. ... You don't hear too much about Iraq anymore since Obama get elected, and the news that the 5,000th U.S. soldier just died in Mesopotamia was met with a collective media shrug. 5,000 dead American soldiers may not seem that many compared to other wars, but in the first ten years of Vietnam, there were a little over 6,000 American deaths ... and now we trade extensively with Vietnam. ... The invasion of Iraq was based on an admitted lie, and its being continued and expanded by the Democrats on an admitted lie. Come to think of it, Afghanistan and Pakistan had nothing to do with 9/11 either, yet Obama is ordering that both of these countries be pummeled with even more U.S. air strikes anyway.

<http://www.examiner.com/x-8131-Sunset-District-Libertarian-Examiner~y2009m6d2-Cheney-admits-that-ther-e-was-no-911-Iraq-link>

Lawyer: Arkansas shooting suspect 'brainwashed' - was brainwashed and tortured while imprisoned in Yemen [2008] - a spokesman for the Yemeni Embassy, rejected Hensley's assertion "It is understood that the process of radicalization can take a number of years, not a couple of weeks" - In September 2007, [while a *student] Muhammad left Tennessee State University in Nashville, where he was studying business, and traveled to Yemen to teach English to children and to learn Arabic - But things began to change [November 2008] when his client was detained for a minor visa violation in Yemen and sent to prison, where he was housed with radical Islamic fundamentalists - During Muhammad's time in the prison, an FBI agent [instigator] visited him not as an ally but as an interrogator, Hensley said - After he was released [in cooperation with the U.S. Embassy] in January, Muhammad returned to Nashville, Tennessee - The same FBI agent approached him and threatened to put him under surveillance, "to do everything we can to cause you trouble" Hensley said {It's possible that many of the FBI agents are also CIA agents and the two terms especially internationally are now used interchangeably, however when there is bad media publicity the agent always suddenly becomes an FBI agent while the CIA is seldom criticized (unless the criticism leads to a plea for more money for the CIA) in the media.}

LITTLE ROCK, Arkansas (CNN) -- The Tennessee man suspected in Monday's attack on a recruitment center in Little Rock, Arkansas, was brainwashed and tortured while imprisoned in Yemen, his lawyer said Thursday. "My client is a young man, I think, brainwashed," attorney Jim Hensley told CNN. "What else could be explained for a young man who's a true American, plays football, helps his grandmother and mows the lawns of his neighbors? Comes back and then finds himself in this situation? That is not a normal situation in my book." Abdulhakim Muhammad, formerly known as Carlos Bledsoe, is charged with killing Pvt. William Long, 23, of Conway, Arkansas, and wounding Pvt. Quinton Ezeagwula, 18, of Jacksonville, Arkansas. The 23-year-old convert to Islam has pleaded not guilty. But, according to court records, he told police that he had "political and religious" motives for the shooting. ... In September 2007, Muhammad left Tennessee State University in Nashville, where he was studying business, and traveled to Yemen to teach English to children and to learn Arabic. There, "he felt at peace with these people," even marrying a Yemeni, Hensley said. In November 2008, Muhammad was arrested in the port city of Aden for overstaying his visa and deported two months later in cooperation with the U.S. Embassy, a Yemeni official said. But things began to change when his client was detained for a minor visa violation in Yemen and sent to prison, where he was housed with radical Islamic fundamentalists, Hensley said. There is disagreement about the time he was incarcerated. The lawyer said Muhammad told him he had served four months in prison. Hensley said Muhammad told him that, during the last two weeks he was held, he was deprived of sleep and food and "was slapped around a little bit," enduring beatings on the backs of his legs. During Muhammad's time in the prison, an FBI agent visited him not as an ally but as an interrogator, Hensley said. ... However, Mohammed AlBasha, a spokesman for the Yemeni Embassy, rejected Hensley's assertion. "It is understood that the process of radicalization can take a number of years, not a couple of weeks," he said. "So, the statement that his lawyer made, that he was brainwashed and tortured for weeks in Yemen, are baseless." ... After he was released in January, Muhammad returned to Nashville, Tennessee, where his parents noticed their son was "fidgety, frustrated, can't sit still," Hensley said. The same FBI agent approached him and threatened to put him under surveillance, "to do everything we can to cause you trouble," Hensley said. A federal law enforcement source told CNN that the FBI was investigating Muhammad, but FBI spokesmen would not confirm any contact they might have had. Hensley added that Muhammad's parents told him that, once he returned to Nashville, "he was a different human," one who blamed the United States for the war wounds suffered by some of the children whom he had taught, children without arms or legs. He also blamed U.S. immigration policy for his inability to bring his bride back to the United States with him, Hensley said. ... Hensley said he was speaking to the news media because Muhammad (Carlos Bledsoe) had asked him to. "His agenda is different from mine; he wants to be a martyr," the lawyer said.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/CRIME/06/05/arkansas.shooting/index.html>

Accused Arkansas Military Center Shooter (Abdulhakim Muhammad - Carlos Bledsoe) Had Prior Weapons Arrest - A Muslim [CIA] convert accused of fatally shooting an Army private and wounding another had previously been arrested on a weapons charge in Tennessee, but that charge eventually was dropped {This guy has multiple names, multiple passports has recently traveled to multiple off-destination countries in the middle-east, he probably has no money to pay for all of his adventures, he gets off the hook for serious guns and drugs violations and was supposedly under surveillance the whole time, this guy is CIA all the way and by the way practically ALL radical Islamists are CIA recruits it's what the CIA does they go around the world stirring up problems trying to kill people attempting to start conflicts and wars and what better way to do it then as a radical Muslim? So every time Islam is mentioned in America or an American Islam Spokesperson speaks (CAIR) just remember the kind of Islam they are talking about and living is some new bizarre Bush family CIA (new age - Satanic) Islam that until a few years ago didn't even exist.}

CONWAY, Ark. - A Muslim convert accused of fatally shooting an Army private and wounding another had previously been arrested on a weapons charge in Tennessee, but that charge eventually was dropped. Police say Abdulhakim Muhammad, then known as Carlos Bledsoe, was arrested in February 2004 after a traffic stop in Nashville. He was found with an SKS rifle inside in the car, with five rounds in a clip and one round in the rifle's chamber. Officers also found a sawed-off shotgun and another shotgun inside the car, as well as an ounce of marijuana, a switchblade knife and two shotgun shells on Muhammad. ... President Barack Obama said in a statement Thursday that he was "deeply saddened" by the shootings and that the two soldiers were working to "strengthen our armed forces and keep our country safe." ... Darrell DeBusk said Thursday, Muhammad told officers he planned to sell the two shotguns for \$100 apiece to another man who ran from the car during the traffic stop. The other man, later identified, faced no charges in the incident, DeBusk said. Muhammad faced weapons and drug charges after the arrest, though court records show prosecutors filed only a single misdemeanor charge against him. That charge was dismissed four months later. DeBusk declined to say whether Muhammad worked with police after his arrest. "We charged him appropriately and all of the case information was presented to the DA's office," DeBusk said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0.2933.525120.00.html>

{Flashback} September 20, 2005: U.K. forces break into Basra (Iraq) jail to free (2) British soldiers - The two undercover soldiers [dressed in Muslim clothing] were rescued after a day of rioting in Basra, sparked when they were said by police and local officials to have fired on an Iraqi police patrol {Two British soldiers were arrested by Iraqi police. The soldiers were not in uniform but were disguised as (Sunni) Muslims and were shooting at Iraqi police officers and Iraqi civilians, allegedly killing two Shiite Muslim police officers when a crowd of people witnessing the attack on the police apprehended the two attackers they turned out to be British soldiers dressed in Arab clothing. The start of much of the sectarian violence (Shiite-Sunni) in Iraq was caused by European special operation forces dressing as civilians firing weapons into crowds, exploding bombs in public market areas and planting bombs in mosques.}

BASRA, Iraq - Britain sent in troops to free two undercover [dressed as Arabs] soldiers in Basra in southern Iraq after discovering they had been handed over by Iraqi police to local militia, the army said on Tuesday. The men were arrested on charges of shooting two Iraqi policemen. ... The British commanding officer in Basra said his concern for the arrested men increased after he received information they had been handed over to "militia elements". ... The two undercover soldiers were rescued after a day of rioting in Basra, sparked when they were said by police and local officials to have fired on an Iraqi police patrol. "What happened yesterday was that two of our service men were arrested by Iraqi police and under the law as it stands they should have been handed back to the military authorities," said British Defense Secretary John Reid. He said that is what the police were asked to do by their own Ministry of the Interior and by local judges. "But in the course of the day we became increasingly worried that those people in there to negotiate with the police seemed to be having no success in getting our men out." Reid said it was not clear whether the Iraqi police were under threat themselves or colluding with local militia. Lorimer said troops had been sent on Monday to the area of Basra near the police station where the two men had been detained to help ensure their safety. "As shown on television, these troops were attacked with firebombs and rockets by a violent and determined crowd." Furious crowds pelted British armored vehicles with rocks and petrol bombs after the incident in which the British undercover soldiers were said to have fired on Iraqi police. ... The events raised questions about how much sovereignty Iraqi authorities really were granted when the U.S.-led Coalition Provisional Authority handed over power to an interim Iraqi government in the summer of 2004. The arrests of the two Britons on Monday appeared to have been the first real and public test of how far that sovereignty extends. There have been no known incidents of Iraqi authorities arresting U.S. soldiers operating in the Iraqi heartland. Mohammed al-Waili, the governor of Basra province, condemned the British for raiding the prison, an act he called "barbaric, savage and irresponsible." Aquil Jabbar, an Iraqi television cameraman who lives across the street from the Basra jail, said about 150 Iraqi prisoners fled as British commandos stormed inside and rescued their comrades.

June 04, 2009: Analysts Divided Over Obama's Carrot-Without-Stick Approach to Iran - He noted that the regime is based on an ideology that includes destroying Israel and the United States - Iran and the U.S. have had not diplomatic ties since [CIA] militant [Iranian] *students took over the U.S. embassy in Tehran in 1979 {It seems that the November 4, 1979 "student led takeover" of the US Embassy in Tehran, led by now Iranian President: [CIA agent] Mahmoud Ahmadinejad was actually a CIA led event designed to completely humiliated and undermine the totally unequipped and incapable first term President Jimmy Carter. Not surprisingly the 444 day Iranian hostage situation was a great opportunity for 1980 Presidential candidate and ex-director of the CIA George H.W. Bush Sr. who after being rejected by the voters would eventually coheres himself onto Ronald Reagan's ticket and administration.}

President Obama continues to extend an open hand to Iran in hopes that the Islamic nation will unclench its fist. On the same day that Iran's Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei turned his back to the president's diplomatic efforts, Obama reasserted that Iran is entitled to nuclear power for peaceful purposes under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty. "That commitment is at the core of the treaty and it must be kept for all who fully abide by it," Obama said in a speech at Cairo University in Egypt. "And I am hopeful that all countries in the region can share in this goal." Foreign analysts who spoke with FOXNews.com were divided on whether Obama's carrot-without-stick approach can be effective in dealing with Iran, which the international community fears is trying to develop nuclear weapons. Kenneth Timmerman, executive director for the Foundation for Democracy in Iran, called Obama's statements "adolescent" and "unrealistic." ... He noted that the regime is based on an ideology that includes destroying Israel and the United States. Iran and the U.S. have had not diplomatic ties since militant students took over the U.S. embassy in Tehran in 1979. "Really, the only thing the supreme leader of Iran wants to negotiate is the terms of our surrender," Timmerman said. Obama acknowledged a "tumultuous" history between the two nations in his speech on Thursday but made an appeal to move forward with a clean slate. ... Khamenei said before the president's speech that the United States is "deeply hated" in the Middle East and the hatred could not be changed with "slogans," according to a Reuters report. "The nations of this part of the world ... deeply hate America," the news agency quoted Khamenei as saying. "Even if they give sweet and beautiful speeches to the Muslim nation ... that will not create change. Action [submission to Shiite Islam and money] is needed."

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/04/obamas-overture-iran-divides-foreign-analysts/>

Operation Eagle Claw - Operation Eagle Claw (or Operation Evening Light) was a United States military operation which attempted to rescue the 52 hostages from the U.S. Embassy in Tehran, Iran during April 24, 1980 - The first helicopter was grounded and abandoned in the desert with equipment indicating a cracked rotor blade - The second helicopter abandoned the flight and returned to the Nimitz with reported erratic instrumentation blamed on the highly elevated temperatures - The third helicopter arrived at Desert One with a malfunctioning primary hydraulics system - The first and third helicopters, which were abandoned, now serve with the Iranian Navy - The Jimmy Carter White House announced the failed rescue operation at 1 A.M. the following day - Iranian Army investigators found 9 bodies, 8 Americans and 1 Iranian civilian - As for the situation in Iran, the hostages were released after 444 days of captivity on January 20, 1981, the day that Ronald Reagan [with VP George H.W. Bush Sr.] succeeded Jimmy Carter as president {"Delta Force" mission commander Col. Charlie Beckwith has said repeatedly that he was never given enough helicopters and desert type equipment to succeed in the mission. The mission was probably designed from the start to fail in another attempt to humiliate President Carter [and that succeeded].}

Jimmy Carter was determined to ensure the release of the hostages during his presidency, particularly as the Democratic nomination for the 1980 presidential election neared. However, it did not happen despite extensive, last minute, diplomatic negotiations on Carter's last day in office, January 20, 1981. After 444 days of captivity, Iran released the hostages immediately after Ronald Reagan [and VP George H.W. Bush] had taken the oath of office. ... Planned by Joint Task Force (JTF) 1-79 as 'Operation Rice Bowl', the operation was designed as a complex two-night mission. The first stage of the mission involved establishing a small initial staging site inside Iran itself, near Tabas in the Yazd Province (formerly in the south of the Khorasan province) of Iran. The site, named Desert One, was to be used as a temporary airstrip for the USAF special ops MC-130E Combat Talon I penetration/transport aircraft and C-130 Hercules (later EC-130E) refueling aircraft, along with eight Navy RH-53D Sea Stallion minesweeper helicopters flown in by Marine Corps aircrews from the aircraft carrier USS Nimitz stationed in the nearby Indian Ocean. ... However, only the delivery of the rescue force, equipment and fuel by the C-130 Hercules occurred according to plan. An unexpected low-level intense sandstorm of the kind known as a haboob contributed to the reduction of the force by three of the eight RH-53D helicopters by the time the helicopter formation reached Desert One, behind schedule. The first helicopter was grounded and abandoned in the desert with equipment indicating a cracked rotor blade, and its crew picked up by another helicopter that continued the flight. The second helicopter abandoned the flight and returned to the Nimitz with reported erratic instrumentation blamed on the highly elevated temperatures inside the haboob. The third helicopter arrived at Desert One with a malfunctioning primary hydraulics system and insufficient confidence in the secondary (backup) hydraulics system to continue. The first and third helicopters, which were abandoned, now serve with the Iranian Navy. The C-130s carried the remaining forces back to the intermediate airfield at Masirah Island where two C-141 medical evacuation aircraft from the rear staging base at Wadi Abu Shihat, Egypt (referred to as Wadi Kena by the US Forces due to its location near Qena) 26.555058°N 33.132877°E picked up the injured personnel, helicopter crews, Rangers and Delta Force members and returned to Wadi Kena. The injured personnel were then transported to Ramstein Air Base, Germany. The Tehran CIA team exfiltrated Iran, unaware that their presence had been compromised. ... The White House announced the failed rescue operation at 1 A.M. the following day. The embassy hostages were scattered across Iran to make a second rescue attempt impossible. Iranian Army investigators found 9 bodies, 8 Americans and 1 Iranian civilian which was used to criticize the White House's announcement that "...there were no Iranian casualties...". The 44 Iranian civilians were interviewed and gave eye witness accounts of the operation. The failure of the various services to work together with cohesion forced the establishment of a new multi-service organization. The United States Special Operations Command (USSOCOM) was established and became operational on April 16, 1987. Each service now has its own Special Operations Forces under the overall control of USSOCOM.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Eagle_Claw

May 30, 2009: Iran Hangs 3 for Involvement in Deadly Mosque Bombing - The three men supplied explosives to the perpetrators who carried out the Thursday bombing in Zahedan, 1,000 miles southeast of the capital Tehran, said a statement issued by the judiciary - Iran has blamed the U.S. and Israel for trying to stoke sectarian tension with the Sunni Muslim minority - In March 2006, gunmen dressed as security forces killed 21 people on a highway outside Zahedan in an attack authorities blamed on "rebels" {Of course Israel is always going to get the blame but it's extremely unlikely that Israel had any knowledge that such a plot was even underway and it often goes unreported but Israel is constantly preventing terrorist attacks of all kinds including plots against Mosques. Apparently, Sunni 'Al Qaeda' is also a mandatory blame suspect as well so no shortage of blame or suspects but who is really behind all of the global terrorist attacks?}

TEHRAN, Iran - Three people convicted of involvement in a mosque bombing in southeastern Iran that killed 25 were hanged Saturday, Iran's official news agency reported. The three men supplied explosives to the perpetrators who carried out the Thursday bombing in Zahedan, 1,000 miles southeast of the capital Tehran, said a statement issued by the judiciary. ... He added that the men, identified as Haji Nouti Zehi, Gholam Rasoul Shahoo Zehi and Zabihollah Naroui, were also involved in several other bombings including a bus attack in 2006. Jundallah or God's Brigade, a Sunni militant group believed to have links with Al Qaeda, claimed responsibility for the attack. ... The Baluch minority can be found in Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan. Iran has blamed the U.S. and Israel for trying to stoke sectarian tension with the Sunni Muslim minority. The U.S. condemned attack Friday. In March 2006, gunmen dressed as security forces killed 21 people on a highway outside Zahedan in an attack authorities blamed on "rebels," though Jundallah was never specifically named.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,523317,00.html>

h and Vice President Dick Cheney - OK, distantly related: Obama and Bush are 11th cousins - That means Obama and former President George Herbert Walker Bush Sr. are 10th cousins once removed - Obama is related to Cheney through Mareen Duvall, a 17th century immigrant from France - That makes Obama and Cheney ninth cousins once removed - Cheney and Bush are related to one another by a completely different common ancestor - We leave it to you to figure out their relationship [maybe they think Muhammad is their mysterious, secret common ancestor] {The Bush family is even more closely related to Sen. scary John Kerry though they dont seem to want to publicize that family relationship. It also gives new meaning to Bush Jr. calling Bill Clinton brother the other day (May 29, 2009).}">Chicago Sun Times September 9, 2007: But, believe it or not, Barack Obama is related to both President Bush and Vice President Dick Cheney - OK, distantly related: Obama and Bush are 11th cousins - That means Obama and former President George Herbert Walker Bush Sr. are 10th cousins once removed - Obama is related to Cheney through Mareen Duvall, a 17th century immigrant from France - That makes Obama and Cheney ninth cousins once removed - Cheney and Bush are related to one another by a completely different common ancestor - We leave it to you to figure out their relationship [maybe they think Muhammad is their mysterious, secret common ancestor] {The Bush family is even more closely related to Sen. 'scary' John Kerry though they don't seem to want to publicize that family relationship. It also gives new meaning to Bush Jr. calling Bill Clinton 'brother' the other day (May 29, 2009).}

That sure would be an awkward family reunion. But, believe it or not, Barack Obama is related to both President Bush and Vice President Dick Cheney. OK, distantly related: Obama and Bush are 11th cousins. That's because they share the same great-great-great-great-great-great-great-great-great grandparents -- Samuel Hinckley and Sarah Soole Hinckley of 17th century Massachusetts. That means Obama and former President George Herbert Walker Bush are 10th cousins once removed. ... Obama is related to Cheney through Mareen Duvall, a 17th century immigrant from France. That makes Obama and Cheney ninth cousins once removed. Cheney and Bush are related to one another by a completely different common ancestor. We leave it to you to figure out their relationship [maybe they think Muhammad is their mysterious, secret common ancestor].

<http://www.suntimes.com/news/politics/obama/familytree/545460.BSX-News-wotreea09.article>

Though Obama Bowed, Saudis Give Barack the Royal Islamic Diss - They deliberately aren't shaking his hand {The Bush's so called War on Terror (now by proxy the Obama War) has systematically been fought against the Sunni Muslims (Iraq, Saudi Arabia) on behalf of the Iranian (Shiite Muslims). Of course the Saudis do not want to shake hands with a perpetrator of a global war and plot that has viciously murdered almost 1 million of their people. Once Iran and the Bush funded global Shiite

army has sufficiently been armed, equipped and trained on the current battlefields of Iraq, Afghanistan, Pakistan and throughout the world then the war will transition from Sunni Muslims to their real target a war against Israel and against America where attacks in public at military recruiting stations, churches, schools, Jewish centers, government installations and public facilities will commence full scale all because of the Bush family desire to crumble Western America and openly institute their Satanic NWO system of fear and oppression. Note: Modern re-created (Shiite) Islam is just being used by the Satanic Bush family in the hopes that religious wars (Protestant vs. Catholic and Jewish - Evangelical Christians vs. Islam), race based violence and man-made plagues (Aids, Bird flu, Swine flu) will exterminate and remove millions or even billions of people from their planet. It's time for people (Christians) to stop being so gullible and to stop naively falling for the insane Bush family scams, lies and dangerous frauds that are systematically being perpetrated against everyone.} (Videos)

Remember the video I posted, recently, showing Barack Hussein Obama bowing down so enthusiastically to Saudi King Abdullah that his Presidential ass was in the air? Well, all that bending over predictably didn't merit anything but a diss in return. Watch the first video--thanks for the tip from Ms. Underestimated (who taped and uploaded the vid, as she does with many important videos) & The Vicious Babushka, both excellent, highly recommended blogs by chicks I like--and compare and contrast with the second video I previously posted. Clearly, the Saudis pulled a Jimmy-Peanutman-Carter-Disses-The-Clintons-at-Obama-Inauguration move. They deliberately aren't shaking his hand. Class acts, these shmatta-covered, bloated Religion of Peacers:

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2009/06/alhamdillullah_5.html

d the west for almost a decade now so its more than obvious that some of the people in government have deep, personal emotional [albeit completely false and fabricated] ties to Iran.}">{flashback} Does President Bush Jr. (and the entire Bush family) Secretly Believe they are (Shiite) Descendants of Mohammed? {Note: The previous Vice President Dick Cheney and Obama are Cousins related in some way so probably both Cheney and Obama also believe themselves to be descendants of Mohammad. Liz Cheney the Daughter of Dick Cheney has been working in Iran as a super secret liaison between Iran and the west for almost a decade now so it's more than obvious that some of the people in government have deep, personal emotional [albeit completely false and fabricated] ties to Iran.}

The New [Completely False] Da Vinci Type Hoax - Royal roots found on every family tree - also some people have actually tried to establish a documented line between Muhammad, who was born in the 6th century, and the medieval English monarchs, and thus to most if not all people of European descent. The longer ago somebody lived, the more descendants a person is likely to have today. Humphrys estimates that Muhammad, the founder of Islam, appears on the family tree of every person in the Western world {Wrong!}. Some people have actually tried to establish a documented line between Muhammad, who was born in the 6th century, and the medieval English monarchs, and thus to most if not all people of European descent. Nobody has succeeded yet, but one proposed lineage comes close. Though it runs through several strongly suspicious [nonexistent] individuals, the line illustrates how lines of descent can wander down through the centuries, connecting famous figures of the past to most [a few] of the people living today. ...President George Bush might actually believe he is a (Shiite) descendant of Mohamed. It would explain a lot of his comments and his actions. Comments like he believes the Quran (Koran) "to be the word of God" and actions like his complete and total worldwide proxy war on behalf of the Muslim Shiite sect. President Bush has removed all the Iraq oil revenues from the Sunni people of Iraq and has given it to the Shiite sect. Bush has also helped place three radical Iranian-Shiite Politicians in charge over Iraq meanwhile he privately finances and supports the radical Shiite groups of Hamas and Hizb'allah. England's Tony Blair and Prince Charles are also strong Shiite supporters with Prince Charles all but openly admitting that he is a convert to Islam. No wonder we live in days with so many strange events occurring because our world leaders have such strange

beliefs.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesusnowife.html>

{Flashback} Part 1: LIZ Cheney runs Iran-Syria Op Group at State Dept.. [Publically] since 2005 [covertly previously], Dick Cheney's daughter Elizabeth has held a powerful position guiding Middle East policy - By all accounts, it is an enormously powerful post, and one for which she is uniquely unqualified {That Bush Cheney group they never bother to put an actually qualified person into a position when a Harriet Miers crony or a family member exists.}

At the very heart of U.S. Middle East policy, from the war in Iraq to pressure for regime change in Iran and Syria to the spread of free-market democracy in the region, sits the 39-year-old daughter of Vice President Dick Cheney. Elizabeth "Liz" Cheney, appointed to her post in February 2005, has a tongue-twisting title: principal deputy assistant secretary of state for Near Eastern Affairs and coordinator for broader Middle East and North Africa initiatives. By all accounts, it is an enormously powerful post, and one for which she is uniquely unqualified. During the past 15 months, Elizabeth Cheney has met with and bolstered a gaggle of Syrian exiles, often in tandem with John Hannah and David Wurmser, top officials in the Office of the Vice President (OVP); has pressed hard for money to accelerate the administration's ever more overt campaign for forced regime change in both Damascus and Teheran; and has overseen an increasingly discredited push for American-inspired democratic reform from Morocco to Iran. ... Liz Cheney catapulted into her current job after a rather undistinguished career that leapfrogged from public to private life and back again. In her early 20s, she did a stint at the State Department while her father was secretary of defense in the first Bush administration, and then headed to law school at the University of Chicago and worked for Armitage Associates, a firm run by Richard Armitage. As an attorney, she worked for the International Finance Corporation of the World Bank, and served briefly as a U.S. Agency for International Development (AID) officer in Hungary and Poland. Her Middle East experience was, well, limited.

<http://aggravated.blogspot.com/2006/06/liz-cheney-runs-iran-syria-op-group-at.html>

{Flashback} Part 2: LIZ Cheney runs Iran-Syria Op Group at State Dept.. Her husband is Philip Perry, general counsel for the Department of Homeland Security - she operates what is essentially a "shadow Middle East policy" - She has been known to insist on seeing a head of state without inviting the American ambassador to accompany her, in violation of protocol

Liz Cheney has not shied away from throwing her weight around. During her frequent trips to the Middle East, she often operates independently of the department and of the U.S. ambassador in whatever country she is visiting. She has been known to insist on seeing a head of state without inviting the American ambassador to accompany her, in violation of protocol, often threatening the ambassador with the power of her contacts. -- On at least one occasion, however, an ambassador called her bluff. "Liz Cheney comes out to this country, and she tells the ambassador - and she doesn't outrank him - she tells the ambassador, 'You're not going in the meeting with me,'" recalls Larry Wilkerson, who served as Colin Powell's assistant during his tenure as secretary of state. "And he says, 'I'm sorry, I'm going in the meeting with you. You're not going into a meeting with the head of state without me.' And she says, 'Nope - would you like a telephone call?'" -- In this case, says Wilkerson, the department's bosses backed up their ambassador, who accompanied a chastened Cheney into the meeting. But that has not always been the case. "It's not just that she is imperious in dealing with our ambassadors," notes a corporate lobbyist who is deeply involved in Middle East policy. "She's got her own foreign policy, her own agenda, and so of course she wouldn't want the ambassador to know what she is talking about when she meets a head of state."

<http://aggravated.blogspot.com/2006/06/liz-cheney-runs-iran-syria-op-group-at.html>

{flashback} U.S.: Shiite 'Special Group' Behind Baghdad Bombing That Killed 63 - No group claimed responsibility for the blast - "We believe he ordered the attack to incite Shiite violence against Sunnis" {I hope the Iraqi's can come to some terms and govern that nation. The tragedies and scope of human suffering over there is appalling.}

BAGHDAD - The U.S. military blamed a renegade Shiite group Wednesday for a deadly car bombing in a Baghdad Shiite neighborhood and said it was seeking to re-ignite the sort of sectarian violence that swept the area 18 months ago. Iraqi officials said the death toll from the bombing rose to 63, including women and children. ... But U.S. spokesman Lt. Col. Steven Stover said the command did not believe Al Qaeda in Iraq was behind the attack based on the type of vehicle and explosives used. Instead, he said the command believed the attack was carried out by a Shiite special group led by Haydar Mehdi Khadum al-Fawadi, whom Stover described as a "murderous thug" seeking to incite violence "for his individual profit and gain." ... "We believe he ordered the attack to incite (Shiite) violence against Sunnis; that his intent was to disrupt Sunni resettlement in Hurriyah in order to maintain extortion of real estate rental income to support his nefarious activities," Stover said in an e-mail. Several Iraqi police officials said the casualty toll stood at 63, with another 78 wounded.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,368303,00.html>

{flashback} "Iraq Tribal Study - Al Anbar Governorate" - the Sunnis "are deathly afraid of being ruled by a Shia (Shiite) government, which they believe will be little more than a puppet of the Shia religious extremists in Iran"

It also cautioned that the main themes of the U.S. message in Iraq -- "freedom and democracy" -- do not resonate well with the population "because freedom is associated with chaos in Iraq." In addition, the Sunnis "are deathly afraid of being ruled by a Shia government, which they believe will be little more than a puppet of the Shia religious extremists in Iran." Pincus

http://turcopolier.typepad.com/sic_semper_tyranis/2007/08/iraq-tribal-stu.html

Obama's limp statement on the jihadi attack in Arkansas - The White House finally got around to releasing a statement on the jihadi attack against our troops at the Arkansas military recruitment center

Here is the entire statement: "I am deeply saddened by this senseless act of violence against two brave young soldiers who were doing their part to strengthen our armed forces and keep our country safe. I would like to wish Quinton Ezeagwula a speedy recovery, and to offer my condolences and prayers to William Long's family as they mourn the loss of their son." "Senseless?" It made perfectly good sense to a vengeful Muslim convert jihadi bent on "killing as many people in the Army as he could." -- For contrast, here is Obama's full statement on the Tiller murder, issued just hours after the shooting: I am shocked and outraged by the murder of Dr. George Tiller as he attended church services this morning. However profound our differences as Americans over difficult issues such as abortion, they cannot be resolved by heinous acts of violence.

<http://michellemalkin.com/2009/06/03/finally-obamas-limp-statement-on-the-jihadi-attack-in-arkansas/>

[Days Later] Obama Comments On The Little Rock Arkansas Terrorist Attack - the first such attack on US sovereign land since September 11th 2001 - "I am deeply saddened by this senseless act of violence against two brave young soldiers who were doing their part to strengthen our armed forces

and keep our country safe. I would like to wish Quinton Ezeagwula a speedy recovery, and to offer my condolences and prayers to William Long's family as they mourn the loss of their son." {President Obama quickly and unequivocally praised the radical late-term abortionist Dr. Tiller who has destroyed thousands and thousands of fragile, innocent American lives and as Commander and Chief President Obama refuses to condemn the cold blooded murder of two of his uniformed troops on American soil. There seems to be no appearance of unbiased-compassionate leadership in office.}

On Monday, 1 June 2009 at 10:15 am local time, The United States was once again the scene of an attack by what some call 'The Religion Of Peace'. It was the first such attack on US sovereign land since September 11th 2001. It took approximately 4 hours after a fatal shooting at a Little Rock Arkansas US Army Recruiting Depot for confirmation to the public that this indeed was a Muslim Terrorist attack on US sovereign soil. Not only has no action been taken against those who have aided and abetted this act of terrorism, The President Of The United States did not, until approximately 9am Wednesday 3 June 2009, offer any thoughts or words in public about the incident. Almost 48 hours elapsed from incident to proof of source, to The Federal Bureau Of Investigation acknowledging the "suspect" was under surveillance, to what you are about to read. ... You, sir, are currently serving this country as The President Of The United States..... a.k.a. The Commander In Chief Of The United States Of America's Armed Forces. A terrorist attack has taken place within the borders of the nation you serve in position and one of your charges has been murdered by a sworn enemy of the nation, while another of your charges has been gravely wounded. ... I will comment on one other thing..... "I am deeply saddened by this senseless act of violence against two brave young soldiers....." Sir, this was not a senseless act of violence. It was not even pre-meditated murder under our nation's and State Of Arkansas laws. With the proof of identity and previous known whereabouts of the person in question, this was international terrorism, pure and simple.... an act of war against our nation and people. ... I am reserving additional comment, as I wish to remain calm in the face of a real war that is coming to America's cities, towns and villages, not by our choice or want. You sir, are either blind to that fact, or are condoning the entire matter and wish it to occur.

<http://www.redstate.com/etcartman/2009/06/03/obama-comments-on-the-little-rock-arkansas-terrorist-attack/>

Sen. John Cornyn doesn't rule out filibuster of Supreme Court nominee Sotomayo - Schumer predicted that Sotomayor will emerge as "virtually filibuster-proof" -- Sotomayor was nominated on November 27, 1991, by [Republican] President George H. W. Bush Sr. to a seat on the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York vacated by John M. Walker, Jr. ... She became the youngest judge in the Southern District and the first Hispanic federal judge anywhere in New York State (Wiki) {If Sen. Cornyn and others don't want ultra-liberal judges like Sotomayor then they shouldn't vote Republican. Sotomayor and almost 3/4ths of all the liberal judges on the Supreme Court bench and throughout the Country have been placed there by Republican Presidents and Republican Governors.}

WASHINGTON – Texas Sen. John Cornyn declined Sunday to rule out a Republican filibuster of President Barack Obama's first Supreme Court nominee, but he urged the Senate and public to "calm down" long enough to evaluate whether Judge Sonia Sotomayor is capable of meting out colorblind justice. "We need to know ... whether she's going to be a justice for all of us or a justice for a few of us," Cornyn said on ABC's This Week. "Let's review those 17 years of federal judicial history, and let's ask the nominee some questions." Cornyn sparred on the show with fellow Judiciary Committee member Chuck Schumer, the New York Democrat who is guiding Sotomayor through the confirmation process. ... Hutchison voted against Sotomayor's confirmation to the New York-based federal appeals court 11 years ago and says she will "give her a fair shot" this time around. She said she doesn't think a filibuster will be necessary "unless we have not had a chance to look at the record fully."

http://www.dallasnews.com/sharedcontent/dws/news/washington/tgillman/stories/DN-cornyn_01nat.ART.Stat.e.Edition2.507c12d.html

NRSC.org: Chairman John Cornyn on RedState - Chairman Cornyn has taken time to explain his endorsement of (RINO) Florida Governor Charlie Crist in a guest post on RedState - Comments: Can someone please tell me if the Senator intends to return to Red State any time soon to address the 300+ posts refuting his juvenile and embarrassing Straw Man arguments or if we can expect him to continue to ignore anything except the purile and vapid advice given to the Senator from the NYT, the Wash Post and Bob Beckle? {Pwned! -- That's got to be one of the best blog post comments on the internet so far this year. AC is right, Republicans want results not more Straw Man, RINO lip service. -- I wonder how long the National Republican Senatorial Committee (NRSC) is going to leave that comment up on their website or at least unanswered, it looks a little embarrassing for the NRSC at the moment.}

Chairman Cornyn has taken time to explain his endorsement of Florida Governor Charlie Crist in a guest post on RedState. Comments: Can someone please tell me if the Senator intends to return to Red State (RedState.com) any time soon to address the 300+ posts refuting his juvenile and embarrassing Straw Man arguments or if we can expect him to continue to ignore anything except the purile and vapid advice given to the Senator from the NYT, the Wash Post and Bob Beckle? AC (San Antonio, TX) Posted: 6/1/2009 2:13:58 AM.

<http://www.nrsc.org/blog/blogitem.aspx?ID=792>

RedState.com: (RINO) Sen. John Cornyn On the NRSC Endorsement of (RINO) Charlie Christ - My job as Chairman of the National Republican Senatorial Committee (NRSC) is to recruit candidates who have the best chance of winning and holding seats and to do so in as many states as possible - Comments: But winning, just for the sake of getting another R in the Senate won't mean a damn thing if Crist will turncoat on us on a variety of important issues, and here I'm talking specifically around life, government growth, spending, and foreign policy ... The Cornyn [straw man] response was predictable - It seems he'd rather support a shoe-in RINO than a true Conservative who may have to battle to get elected - The GOP leadership should be weeding out RINO's, not helping them get elected - They just don't get it!

... Comments: I want to know that getting Crist up there won't turn into another Senator that will criticize other Republicans to get media attention, back away from our core principles for political expediency, and side with the democrats out of pure political purposes - not because it actually is best for our country. ... So, if Crist is going to hold strong to our core principles, great. But winning, just for the sake of getting another R in the Senate won't mean a damn thing if Crist will turncoat on us on a variety of important issues, and here I'm talking specifically around life, government growth, spending, and foreign policy. ... As to polling, Republicans complain about Democrats continually sticking their finger up in the wind to formulate their potitions, isn't that what Cornyn is doing here? ... John Cornyn "Some believe that we should be a monolithic Party; I disagree. While we all might wish for a Party comprised only of people who agree with us 100 percent of the time, this is a pipedream. Each Party is fundamentally a coalition of individuals rallying around core principles with some variations along the way." -- No one believes you'll find any two people who agree on 100% of anything and no one is making any such argument. What we expect is that we rally around people who come closest to sharing a set of core principles else we can't say we have any. -- Who, Senator [John Cornyn], wants a monolithic party, and please provide the link and quotes. You are being played by the leftist Drive-bys and the Dems talking points. They rightly fear the conservative right because they know that when they lose, they lose when the conservative base expands due to the failed policies of the left. Crist is in favor of most of those Obama policies you fear. ... It is truly sad to see how poor your NRSC collective judgment has fallen and how scared you all are of Obama and how little confidence you have in your conservative principles to carry us back to the majority. We lost the majority due to people like Crist. That you don't see that is quite sad.

http://www.redstate.com/senator_john_cornyn/2009/05/29/on-the-nrsc-endorsement/

The National Republican Senatorial Committee's Dishonest Endorsement - the NRSC is taking money from conservative donors to fund a moderate/liberal candidate [Crist] running against a conservative [Marco Rubio] - if you've visited the NRSC homepage recently, you're immediately presented with a solicitation to "Support the NRSC and Stand Up Against Former Republican Arlen Specter" - Conversely, Crist's time as governor is marred by what Club for Growth spokesman Andy Roth calls a "liberal record on fiscal issues" which is so bad the Club for Growth believes Crist "could easily become the new Arlen Specter" But, the NRSC missed this bit of irony when endorsing Crist

If there ever was a paradigm for the GOP's post-Bush administration identity problem, the Florida Republican primary for Senate is it. In the primary race to fill the seat being vacated by Republican Mel Martinez, moderate/liberal Republican Governor Charlie Crist is running against young, politically successful Hispanic conservative Marco Rubio. ... For an organization that supposedly champions curbing spending, lowering taxes and controlling debt, the endorsement of Crist, who among many controversial moves hailed President Barack Obama's disastrous stimulus plan, is hypocritical and dishonest. Rather than staying out of the race as it traditionally does in races without a Republican incumbent, the NRSC is taking money from conservative donors to fund a moderate/liberal candidate running against a conservative. -- Rubio's record as Florida Speaker of the House is one of a conservative working to limit the size and influence of government. Conversely, Crist's time as governor is marred by what Club for Growth spokesman Andy Roth calls a "liberal record on fiscal issues," which is so bad the Club for Growth believes Crist "could easily become the new Specter." But, the NRSC missed this bit of irony when endorsing Crist. In fact, if you've visited the NRSC homepage recently, you're immediately presented with a solicitation to "Support the NRSC and Stand Up Against Former Republican Arlen Specter." Why would conservatives want to help an organization take down one moderate/liberal while it seeks to replace him with another? I doubt many conservatives expected their donations to be used to defeat a fellow conservative, yet that is exactly what is occurring. Instead of taking a step towards rebuilding the shattered image of the GOP from years of unprincipled leadership, Cornyn's NRSC-with conservatives' donor contributions-is helping a moderate/conservative defeat a proven conservative and an exciting candidate. As conservatives, we have nothing to lose and everything to gain by working to change the Republican leaders and replacing them with principled conservatives. And we can do this by withholding financial support from all national GOP committees, and withholding financial support from most state committees.

http://conservativehq.com/blog_post/show/259

Fox News Source: More Targets Found on Arkansas (Islamic Jihad) Shooting Suspect's (Abdulkhikim Muhammad's) Computer - A senior U.S. official tells FOX News that more targets were found on the computer of a man charged in the fatal shooting at a military recruiting center in Arkansas - suggesting the accused gunman may have been part of a larger plot to attack military targets and may not have been acting alone - Officers found maps to Jewish organizations, a Baptist church, a child care center, a post office and military recruiting centers in the southeastern U.S., New York and Philadelphia, according to a joint FBI-Homeland Security intelligence assessment obtained by The Associated Press

A senior U.S. official tells FOX News that more targets were found on the computer of a man charged in the fatal shooting at a military recruiting center in Arkansas - suggesting the accused gunman may have been part of a larger plot to attack military targets and may not have been acting alone. Officers found maps to Jewish organizations, a Baptist church, a child care center, a post office and military recruiting centers in the southeastern U.S., New York and Philadelphia, according to a joint FBI-Homeland Security intelligence assessment obtained by The Associated Press. After Monday's attack outside the Army-Navy Career Center in Little Rock, detectives searched a computer linked to suspect Abdulhakim Muhammad, and discovered research into multiple sites in different states, according to the memo. Muhammad, 23, a Muslim convert who previously was known as Carlos Bledsoe, pleaded not guilty to capital murder in the deadly suburban shopping complex shooting. ... An FBI joint terrorism task force based in the southern U.S. reportedly had been tracking Muhammad after he traveled to Yemen and was arrested and jailed there for using a Somali passport, an official told The Associated Press. The probe had been in its early stages and based on Muhammad's trip to Yemen, ABC News reported. While there, Muhammad, who was born and raised in Tennessee, studied jihad with an Islamic scholar, according to Jihadwatch.org. He moved to Little Rock in April. At Tuesday's court hearing, Deputy Prosecutor Scott Duncan said Muhammad told investigators that "he would have killed more soldiers had they been in the parking lot." Long and Ezeagwula were targeted as they stood outside the recruiting center smoking cigarettes.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,524833,00.html>

July 31, 2007: THE PAT TILLMAN CONSPIRACY - Army medical examiners were suspicious about the close proximity of the three bullet holes in Pat Tillman's forehead and tried without success to get authorities to investigate whether the former NFL player's death amounted to a crime - Spc. Jade Lane lay in a hospital bed in Afghanistan, recovering from gunshot wounds inflicted by the same fellow Rangers who had shot at Tillman - Amid his shock and grief, Lane noticed guards were posted on him - "I thought it was strange" Lane recalled - Nearby on the same base, a staff sergeant was in his tent when a captain walked in and told him to burn Tillman's bloody clothing - Then he left the staff sergeant to his work: placing Tillman's uniform, socks, gloves and body armor into a 55-gallon drum and burning them - But the truth was quickly becoming evident to a small group of soldiers with direct access to the evidence - Two other sergeants who examined Tillman's [body armor] vest noticed the bullet holes appeared to be from 5.56-caliber bullets - signature American ammunition

What is one to make of last week's developments in the Pat Tillman story? ... Army medical examiners were suspicious about the close proximity of the three bullet holes in Pat Tillman's forehead and tried without success to get authorities to investigate whether the former NFL player's death amounted to a crime, according to documents obtained by The Associated Press. "The medical evidence did not match up with the, with the scenario as described," a doctor who examined Tillman's body after he was killed on the battlefield in Afghanistan in 2004 told investigators. The doctors - whose names were blacked out - said that the bullet holes were so close together that it appeared the Army Ranger was cut down by an M-16 fired from a mere 10 yards or so away. ... The documents show that a doctor who autopsied Tillman's body was suspicious of the three gunshot wounds to the forehead. The doctor said he took the unusual step of calling the Army's Human Resources Command and was rebuffed. He then asked an official at the Army's Criminal Investigation Division if the CID would consider opening a criminal case. "He said he talked to his higher headquarters and they had said no," the doctor testified. ... Within hours of Pat Tillman's death, the Army went into information-lockdown mode, cutting off phone and Internet connections at a base in Afghanistan, posting guards on a wounded platoon mate, and ordering a sergeant to burn Tillman's uniform. ... A couple of days later, at the the White House Correspondents Association annual dinner, Bush refers to Tillman's death in his speech, and somehow makes no mention whatsoever of the manner of Tillman's death. This is the master manipulator, the guy who never saw an Iraq war or (GWOT) development with propaganda potential that he did not milk for all it was worth. ... At this point, how many people are willing to believe that Bush did not receive and act on Gen. McChrystal's warning? How many people are willing to believe that Bush was not the co-conspirator-in-chief in this conspiracy of lies that continued to unfold for several weeks more, before the Tillman family and the nation were finally told Tillman had died in a friendly fire accident?

<http://www.1115.org/2007/07/31/the-pat-tillman-conspiracy/>

June 03, 2009: Pat Tillman's mother says general (Gen. Stanley McChrystal, Obama's choice to command US troops in Afghanistan) lied again about his death - "I didn't see any activity by anyone to deceive" he said - She also criticized Sen. John McCain of Arizona, the ranking Republican on the committee, who questioned McChrystal on Tuesday, for "playing dumb" by not following up on McChrystal's explanation {Courageous Pat Tillman was shot dead at close range (during verbal and visual communication with his troops) by at least two of his troops. Apparently after serving in Iraq and while in Afghanistan Pat Tillman smelled a rat in the bogus Bush War on Terror and was about to exit the military and go to the media with his concerns. Pat Tillman was shot multiple times at close range and immediately a prepared false cover story was issued by the military to a willing media.}

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- The latest explanation for why Pat Tillman's Silver Star citation failed to mention that friendly fire killed the former NFL star in Afghanistan is another lie by the U.S. military, Tillman's mother said Tuesday. Mary Tillman was responding to remarks made Tuesday by the general nominated to lead Allied forces in Afghanistan, who apologized before a Senate committee for his role in the matter. Lt. Gen. Stanley McChrystal told the Senate Armed Services Committee that he helped expedite the Silver Star award for Tillman before confirming that the Army corporal was killed by friendly fire in 2004. Tillman's family has long complained that the memorial service, which included the Silver Star presentation, deliberately avoided mention of fratricide. McChrystal acknowledged the problem Tuesday, calling it a mistake. He said the Silver Star citation was "not well-written" but denied any intent to mislead. "I didn't see any activity by anyone to deceive," he said. Mary Tillman said McChrystal knew at the memorial service that her son died from friendly fire. "McChrystal was lying," she said of his comments Tuesday. "He said he didn't know for certain Pat was killed by fratricide. That isn't true in and of itself, but the fact is, it doesn't matter whether he knew it for certain." Army protocol at the time required families to be told of possible fratricide, whether or not it had been confirmed, she said. She also criticized Sen. John McCain of Arizona, the ranking Republican on the committee, who questioned McChrystal on Tuesday, for "playing dumb" by not following up on McChrystal's explanation.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/POLITICS/06/02/tillman.mcchrystal.hearing/index.html>

April 25, 2007: Soldier - Army ordered me not to tell truth about Tillman - The last soldier to see Army Ranger Pat Tillman alive, Spc. Bryan O'Neal, told lawmakers that he was warned by superiors not to divulge -- especially to the Tillman family -- that a fellow soldier killed Tillman

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- The last soldier to see Army Ranger Pat Tillman alive, Spc. Bryan O'Neal, told lawmakers that he was warned by superiors not to divulge -- especially to the Tillman family -- that a fellow soldier killed Tillman. O'Neal particularly wanted to tell fellow soldier Kevin Tillman, who was in the convoy traveling behind his brother at the time of the 2004 incident in Afghanistan. "I wanted right off the bat to let the family know what had happened, especially Kevin, because I worked with him in a platoon and I knew that he and the family all needed to know what had happened," O'Neal testified. "I was quite appalled that when I was actually able to speak with Kevin, I was ordered not to tell him." Asked who gave him the order, O'Neal replied that it came from his battalion commander, then-Lt. Col. Jeff Bailey. ... The (Bush) military instead released a "manufactured narrative" detailing how Pat Tillman died leading a courageous counterattack in an Afghan mountain pass, Kevin Tillman told the committee. ... Kevin Tillman bristled at the military claim that the initial report was merely misleading. Clearly resentful, he told the panel that writing a field report stating that his brother had been "transferred to an intensive care unit for continued CPR after most of his head had been taken off by multiple 5.56 rounds (USA-NATO bullets) is not misleading." "These are deliberate and calculated lies," he said.

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/POLITICS/04/24/tillman.hearing/index.html>

{Flashback} POW Family Treatment - 1992 Senate Select Cmte. on POW/MIA Affairs - Sen. McCain walks out on Delores Alford - Delores Alford's Brother USAF Captain Victor Apodaca is a Vietnam War POW/MIA - Video #2 has incredible interviews (Online Video 2 Parts)

What Vietnam Veterans Think of John McCain - This is the "REAL" John McCain in living color seen belittling Delores Alford, head of the National Alliance of POW/MIA whose brother went missing in action in Vietnam .

..

<http://noworldsystem.com/2008/02/15/what-vietnam-veterans-think-of-john-mccain/>

{Flashback} High Infidelity - What if three admitted adulterers (McCain, Giuliani, Newt Gingrich) run for president and no one cares? - But the most notorious of them all is undoubtedly Newt Gingrich, who ran for Congress in 1978 on the slogan, "Let Our Family Represent Your Family" - He was reportedly cheating on his first wife at the time - In 1999, he (57 year old - Newt Gingrich) was disgraced again, having been caught in an affair with a 33-year-old congressional aide while spearheading the impeachment proceedings against President Clinton

Lurking just over the horizon are liabilities for three Republicans who have topped several national, independent polls for the GOP's favorite 2008 nominee: Sen. John McCain (affair, divorce), former House Speaker Newt Gingrich (affair, divorce, affair, divorce), and former New York Mayor Rudy Giuliani (divorce, affair, nasty divorce). Together, they form the most maritally challenged crop of presidential hopefuls in American political history. ... McCain was still married and living with his wife in 1979 while, according to The New York Times' Nicholas Kristof, "aggressively courting a 25-year-old woman who was as beautiful as she was rich." McCain divorced his wife, who had raised their three children while he was imprisoned in Vietnam, then launched his political career with his new wife's family money. In 2000, McCain managed to deflect media questioning about his first marriage with a deft admission of responsibility for its failure. It's possible that the age of the offense and McCain's charmed relationship with the press will pull him through again, but Giuliani and Gingrich may face a more difficult challenge. Both conducted well-documented affairs in the last decade--while still in public office. ... Giuliani informed his second wife, Donna Hanover, of his intention to seek a separation in a 2000 press conference. The announcement was precipitated by a tabloid frenzy after Giuliani marched with his then-mistress, Judith Nathan, in New York's St. Patrick's Day parade, an acknowledgement of infidelity so audacious that Daily News columnist Jim Dwyer compared it with "groping in the window at Macy's." In the acrid divorce proceedings that followed, Hanover accused Giuliani of serial adultery, alleging that Nathan was just the latest in a string of mistresses, following an affair the mayor had had with his former communications director. ... But the most notorious of them all is undoubtedly Gingrich, who ran for Congress in 1978 on the slogan, "Let Our Family Represent Your Family." He was reportedly cheating on his first wife at the time. In 1995, an alleged mistress from that period, Anne Manning, told Vanity Fair's Gail Sheehy: "We had **** sex. He prefers that modus operandi because then he can say, 'I never slept with her.'" Gingrich obtained his first divorce in 1981, after forcing his wife, who had helped put him through graduate school, to haggle over the terms while in the hospital, as she recovered from uterine cancer surgery. In 1999, he was disgraced again, having been caught in an affair with a 33-year-old congressional aide while spearheading the impeachment proceedings against President Clinton (over his lies about his Monica Lewinsky affair in the White House oval office).

<http://www.washingtonmonthly.com/features/2006/0607.benen.html>

June 02, 2009: Obama condemns Muslim attack on Arkansas Army recruiters...not - President Obama announced his choice for Army Secretary this afternoon -The news isn't what he said in his statement about GOP Rep. John McHugh - The news is what he left out - Not a word about the jihadi attack on the two Army recruiters in Arkansas

President Obama announced his choice for Army Secretary this afternoon. The news isn't what he said in his statement about GOP Rep. John McHugh: ... The news is what he left out. Not a word about the jihadi attack on the two Army recruiters in Arkansas. No condemnation of the heinous attack and senseless violence. No condolences for the families of the targeted men or praise for the military recruiters who have been under increasing attack on U.S. soil. No statements from the DOJ or Pentagon, either.Nothing.

<http://michellemalkin.com/2009/06/02/obama-condemns-muslim-attack-on-arkansas-army-recruitersnot/>

Is the Obama Administration More Concerned About Radical Anti-Abortionists Than Radical Islamists? - More significant still was President Obama's decision to release a statement condemning the killing of [abortionist] Dr. George Tiller and calling for mutual respect in the abortion debate - Notice how in this case President Obama went to the cause of the murder-disrespect for human life - But so far, the President has not seen fit to release a statement rejecting the radical Islamist motivation of Abdulhakim Mujahid Muhammad (Muslim attack on Arkansas Army recruiters)

... the Obama administration is giving the impression that they consider the threat of additional crazed anti-abortionists, ready to kill abortion providers, to be greater than the threat of additional radical Islamists ready to strike domestic targets. Yesterday, Attorney General Eric Holder announced that the federal government will begin to provide increased security at abortion clinics and for abortion providers. But no announcement was made about increased security of military recruitment centers. With all the intelligence we have about Islamists who want to kill our soldiers, you would think that this recent murder at an Army recruitment center would have deserved at least the same response from the Attorney General. More significant still was President Obama's decision to release a statement condemning the killing of Dr. George Tiller and calling for mutual respect in the abortion debate. Notice how in this case President Obama went to the cause of the murder-disrespect for human life. But so far, the President has not seen fit to release a statement rejecting the radical Islamist motivation of Abdulhakim Mujahid Muhammad, even though he is about to embark on a trip to the Muslim world this week, where the killer's anti-American sentiment was cultivated. Every murder is wrong and demands our condemnation. Also worthy of condemnation is the administration's politically correct obfuscation of these two murders. It's a mistake to treat a handful of crazed anti-abortionists as a greater threat to our national security than the countless faithful followers of a fanatical Islamist ideology that continues to threaten our very existence.

http://foxforum.blogs.foxnews.com/2009/06/02/morris_father_jonathan_tiller/

June 03, 2009: Obama Administration Enables Saudi Princes to Escape Accountability for Material Support for 9/11 Terror Attacks, Families Charge - By urging the high court to not review lower court decisions dismissing these cases, the Obama Administration took the side of the Saudi princes over thousands of family members and survivors of the 9/11 attacks seeking justice and accountability in U.S. courts - "This is a betrayal of our fundamentally American right to have our day in court" said Mike Low of Batesville, Ark., father of Sara Low, an American Airlines flight attendant who died on board Flight 11 {Probably Saudi Arabia had little to do with the 9/11 attacks and by keeping it out of the public courtroom Obama is covering for the Bush administration the CIA and everyone else who was really involved in 9/11 while of course completely denying justice to the American people.}

WASHINGTON, June 3 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ -- On the day that President Obama holds his first summit with Saudi Arabian King Abdullah in Riyadh, the 9/11 Families United to Bankrupt Terrorism charged that recent actions by his administration would enable five of the king's closest relatives to escape accountability for their role in financing and materially supporting the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks. In response to the administration's action, the 9/11 families released allegations made in 2002 of the Saudi royal family's sponsorship and support of al Qaeda that the families believe have been ignored by the Obama Administration. -- On May 29, the president's top lawyer before the Supreme Court, Solicitor General Elena Kagan, filed a brief arguing that it would be "unwarranted" for the Supreme Court to even hear cases brought by the 9/11 families charging that five Saudi princes knowingly and intentionally provided financial support to al Qaeda waging war on America. By urging the high court to not review lower court decisions dismissing these cases, the Obama Administration took the side of the Saudi princes over thousands of family members and survivors of the 9/11 attacks seeking justice and accountability in U.S. courts. -- "This is a betrayal of our fundamentally American right to have our day in court," said Mike Low of Batesville, Ark., father of Sara Low, an American Airlines flight attendant who died on board Flight 11. "It sacrifices the principles of justice, transparency, accountability and security, which our case embodies, in order to accommodate the political pleadings of a foreign government on behalf of a handful of members of its monarchy." "With this filing, the Obama Administration has constructed a convoluted legal rationale to justify a political decision to curry favor with the Saudi royal family," said Ron Motley, counsel for the 9/11 families. "However, the legal straw house they built collapses with the faintest breeze of logic, legal analysis, or common sense." "We trust that the Supreme Court, after it has reviewed the law, the facts and the evidence, will reject the Obama Administration's wrongheaded opinion and agree to give the 9/11 family members the day in court they deserve," Motley said.

May 29, 2009: Bush - The Information We Gained Saved (Thousands) of Lives - The speech Thursday was one of the first made by the former president since leaving office in January - "I don't want to sound like a self-serving guy, but we did try to rein them in" Bush said - He also said he believes he was right to depose Iraq president Saddam Hussein and that it may lead to the spread of democracy throughout the Middle East - He talked about the economy, blaming "a lack of responsible regulation" in the lending industry for the recession - About eight people protested Bush's appearance outside the venue, carrying signs that called him a murderer and a traitor {Actually Bush didn't save Thousands of Lives in truth Bush told Thousands of Lies and got Tens of Thousands or more accurately approximately 1 million people in the world killed. But then every mass murder is also a mass liar so why would Bush Jr. be any different about trying to spin his many lies.}

Former President George W. Bush on Thursday defended his decision to allow harsh interrogations on the terror mastermind behind the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks, saying he did what was necessary to prevent what his advisers believed was another imminent attack. ... Bush, the nation's 43rd president, spoke to 2,500 people about "the fog of war" that followed the terror attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, the economic downturn and his return to life as a regular citizen. ... The audience, which gave Bush a warm welcome at his arrival, cheered when he said he wanted to be remembered as a president who "showed up in office with a set of principles and he was unwilling to sacrifice his soul for the sake of popularity." Mark Brewer, chairman of the state Democratic Party, disagreed. "I think it takes a lot of gall for him to come into Michigan without acknowledging the damage that his policies have done to the state," Brewer said. He did not offer any specifics. About eight people protested Bush's appearance outside the venue, carrying signs that called him a murderer and a traitor. The speech Thursday was one of the first made by the former president since leaving office in January.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/05/29/bush-information-got-saved-lives/>

{Flashback} Navy: Iraqis Know (1991) Missing [Gulf War] Pilot's Whereabouts (CNN) {All the great Bush wartime indoctrinations supposedly keeping everyone safe from further terrorist attacks yet Bush and his cronies couldn't even locate one downed Navy Pilot. It's not what con-artists like George Bush Jr. say it what they do that actually reveals their true intentions.}

WASHINGTON (AP) -- A Navy pilot shot down over Iraq in January 1991 may have been captured by Iraqi forces, and members of the former Iraqi government "know the whereabouts" of the officer, the Navy has concluded. A Navy board of inquiry concluded that there is no credible evidence that Capt. Michael "Scott" Speicher is dead, and it reaffirmed his official status as "missing/captured," according to the board's final report. The board also recommended that the Pentagon work with the State Department, the U.S. Embassy in Baghdad and the Iraqi government to "increase the level of attention and effort inside Iraq" to resolve the question of Speicher's fate.

<http://www.cnn.com/2005/US/09/08/pilot.missing.ap/index.html>

May 29, 2009: Bush Defends "brother" Clinton's Record on Genocide in Rwanda - The comments came during a face-to-face discussion with the former presidents on a range of issues in Toronto - Bush Jr. said his mother, Barbara Bush, quips that "President Clinton and Father (Bush Sr.) share the stage so much, he's (Bill Clinton) like a son to her ... So, brother, it's good to see you" - Among the other issues discussed were AIDS and border security {Is Bush Jr. even qualified to talk about border

security?}

President Bush, at one point calling President Clinton "brother," defended his predecessor's record on Rwanda during the former U.S. leaders' face-to-face discussion Friday on a range of issues in Toronto. ... The event was moderated by Frank McKenna, Canada's former ambassador to the United States. It was the two former presidents' first appearance together on stage. Bush said he never liked it when previous administration officials criticized his government but says Clinton was respectful(?) [or a paid insider] and never did [and would not comment on the Obama administration except to say that Obama is doing a good job]. Bush said his mother, Barbara Bush, quips that "President Clinton and Father share the stage so much, he's like a son to her. ... So, brother, it's good to see you." Among the other issues discussed were AIDS and border security.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/05/29/bush-defends-clintons-record-genocide-rwanda/>

The Four Spiritual Laws: These two circles represent two kinds of lives 1. The Self-directed life, Self is on the throne - 2. The Christ-directed life, Jesus Christ is on the throne - Which circle best describes your life? (Flash)

Just as there are physical laws that govern the physical universe, so are there spiritual laws which govern your relationship with God. 1. God LOVES you and offers a wonderful PLAN for your life. God's Love - "God so loved the world that He gave His one and only Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish, but have eternal life" (John 3:16 NIV). God's Plan - [Christ speaking] "I came that they might have life, and might have it abundantly" that it might be full and meaningful (John 10:10). ... Which circle best describes your life? Which circle would you like to have represent your life? The following explains how you can receive Christ: You can receive Christ right now by faith through prayer: Prayer is talking to God; God knows your heart and is not so concerned with your words as He is with the attitude of your heart. The following is a suggested prayer: "Lord Jesus, I need You. Thank You for dying on the cross for my sins. I open the door of my life and receive You as my Savior and Lord. Thank You for forgiving my sins and giving me eternal life. Take control of the throne of my life. Make me the kind of person You want me to be." Does this prayer express the desire of your heart? If it does, I invite you to pray this prayer right now and Christ will come into your life, as He promised.

<http://4laws.com/laws/english/flash/>

Bible verse: Psalms 24 - A Psalm of King David - This is the generation of them that seek Him, that seek Thy face, ... Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, He is the King of Glory ... {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

Psalms 24 - A Psalm of (King) David - The earth is the LORD'S, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. For He hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods. Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in His Holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity (emptiness), nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. This is the generation of them that seek Him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah. Lift up your heads [look up], O ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors [open the way]; and the King of Glory shall come in. Who is this King of Glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle. Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of Glory shall come in. Who is this King of Glory? The LORD of hosts, He is the King of Glory. Selah [meditate, pause and reflect - think on these things]. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

Corrected Update #7: Coming Soon the Basic Christian Article: Who is Melchizedek? - Genesis 14:1
And it came to pass in the days of Amraphel king of Shinar (Babylon) ... Is "Amraphel king of Shinar"
actually Hammurabi a Babylonian king who set down some of the first written codes of law -
Hammurabi "Ham the Great" a descendant of Ham the 2nd son of Noah - Hammurabi was a king of
the [restored] Babylonian empire [after Nimrod and the Tower of Babel in the Babylonian region]
1795-1750 B.C. [*born about 1795 BC then at three years old in 1792 he inherited the throne from his
father - Wiki.com] - With his death in 1750 BC Hammurabi died at the young age of 45 years old - The
cause of death does not seem to be known in modern times but did Hammurabi die in the battle along
with Chedorlaomer when Abraham rescued Lot at Hobah? -- Genesis 14:17 And the [new] king of
Sodom went out to meet him (Abraham) after his return from the slaughter of Chedorlaomer, and of
the kings [including Hammurabi?] that were with him, at the valley of Shaveh, which is the king's dale
- One of the major differences, however, between Melchizedek's law {supposedly from Abraham to
Moses however Melchizedek's law (the Holy Spirit) is evident from Adam, Eve, Able, Enoch, Noah,
Job and everyone even Cain, Lamech and Nimrod knew about God's instructions, up until the days of
Abraham most people were aware of God's laws regarding the sacrifices and of the clean and
unclean ordinances then way after Adam, Hammurabi later wrote down a partial corruption of God's
previously given verbal laws and instructions. God's laws and instructions were finally written in
stone [10 commandments] by the finger of God and then in ink [first five books of the Bible] by Moses
soon after the Jews became free from their captivity in Egypt} and the Code of Hammurabi is that
Hammurabi based his on human wisdom and perhaps a demon's influence: note his reference to
Marduk [i.e. Moloch, Beliel, Beelzebub, variant names of Satan] in the introduction of his code of law
while Melchizedek [Abraham-Moses, but actually Adam-Moses] based his law on love and the
worship and honor of God

Genesis 14:14-15 And when Abram heard that his brother [nephew, in the Bible a younger person of a believer is a brother and an older person of a believer is a father] was taken captive, he armed his trained servants, born in his own house, three hundred and eighteen, and pursued them unto Dan. And he divided himself against them, he and his servants, by night, and smote them, and pursued them unto Hobah, which is on the left hand of Damascus. -- Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not [Abraham seems to have been very stressed after his victory], Abram: I am thy shield [God would not let the kings and armies of the North come and retaliate against Abraham], and thy exceeding great reward [Abraham did not take any reward for saving Lot and the people] -- Genesis 14:17 And the [new] king of Sodom went out to meet him (Abraham) after his return from the slaughter of Chedorlaomer, and of the kings [including] that were with him, at the valley of Shaveh, which is the king's dale. ... Hammurabi - Babylonian king who set down first written code of laws: Although opinions vary on exactly when Hammurabi lived and the important dates of his reign, most scholars believe Hammurabi began his rule of Babylon in 1792 B.C. and died in 1750 B.C. Hammurabi was the sixth king over the city of Babylon, but once he defeated Sumer, Akkad, and other city-states to the south of Babylon around 1760 B.C., he claimed the title of the first king of the Babylonian empire. Eventually, his empire covered most parts of Mesopotamia. His main claim to fame, the Code of Hammurabi, was written in about 1786 B.C. Besides this, Hammurabi also did other things to improve his empire, namely, he improved the irrigation process. He also strongly encouraged astronomy, mathematics, and literature. Sadly, once Hammurabi died, the Babylonian empire that he worked so hard to build and improve collapsed due to military pressure from the Hittites under the rule of Mursilis I. Eventually, the Kassites, under the command of Agumkakrine, came to rule Babylon and some of the former, gargantuan empire for 400 years. Interestingly enough, they obeyed and respected the Code of Hammurabi. Much later, God used the Babylonians to correct and discipline the people of Judah when they were taken captive into Babylon in 586 B.C. ... One of the major differences, however, between Melchizedek's law {supposedly from Abraham to Moses however Melchizedek's law (the Holy Spirit) is evident from Adam, Eve, Able, Enoch, Noah, Job and everyone even Cain, Lamech and Nimrod knew about God's instructions, up until the days of Abraham most people were aware of God's laws regarding the sacrifices and of the clean and unclean ordinances then way after Adam, Hammurabi later wrote down a partial corruption of God's previously given verbal laws and instructions. God's laws and instructions were finally written in stone [10 commandments] by the finger of God and then in ink [first five books of the Bible] by Moses soon after the Jews became free from their captivity in Egypt} and the Code of Hammurabi is that Hammurabi based his on human wisdom and perhaps a demon's influence: note his reference to Marduk [i.e. Moloch, Beliel, Beelzebub, variant names of Satan] in the introduction of his code of law while Melchizedek [Abraham-Moses, but actually Adam-Moses] based his law on love and the worship and honor of God. Although each of these is only a speculation, they do help set the stage for Hammurabi's life and reign and draw some conclusions worth digging deeper for more positive answers to further prove the historical accuracy and truth in the Bible. Source: <http://www.hyperhistory.net/apwh/bios/b1hammurabi.htm>

<http://basicchristian.org/>

Microsoft's new Internet Search Engine "decision engine" Bing.com - and I for one believe it will give Google a real run for it's money

In an attempt to increase their presence in the online search engine business, Microsoft has developed an amazing new mashup-style engine that will not only give you intuitive search results, but also provide you with competitive rates on airfare, lodging, retail products, and more...all without leaving their site. This "decision engine", as Microsoft calls it, has been named Bing, and I for one believe it will give Google a real run for it's money, allowing that Microsoft improves their search algorithm to something greater than what Live Search has. Take a look at the below video to see more of what Bing promises to achieve. Source: www.howetechnical.net

<http://www.bing.com/>

GoodFight.org: The ALL NEW Good Fight Theater! We are extremely excited about our new Good Fight Theater! That's right! We now have a "Theater" built right into our Good Fight website (Online Video Exposés)

We feature individual movie clips from "They Sold Their Souls for Rock n Roll" with more clips being added all the time! So be sure and check back in to the theater from time to time to see what new movie clips we have added. We plan on adding clips from all of our DVDs, such as "Hollywood's War on God", "Hollywood Unmasked", and more! The Good Fight Theater is a GREAT way to minister to friends, family and/or loved ones by allowing them to view specific movie clips on a particular artist or entertainer, without having to go through an entire DVD. Our convenient Search bar at the top of the theater makes it easy to find what you're looking for! So what are you waiting for? Go check out the new Good Fight Theater! And be sure to share it with everyone you know who would benefit from this great ministry tool. Until next time, may God bless you and keep you, Good Fight Ministries.

<http://theater.goodfight.org/>

The Christiano Brothers - Christian Films - Their first theatrical film Time Changer released to Theaters in 2002 {Highly Recommended}

In 1977, twin brothers Dave and Rich Christiano left their hometown of Waterloo, New York and drove out to Hollywood, California with high hopes and big dreams. Rich had written a high school script called The Valedictorian and was hoping this would lead to beginning a career in Hollywood. After negotiations with a few producers and one contract offer, Rich never signed and the movie was never produced. Then something happened that changed the whole direction of the Christiano Brothers' lives. ... Dave then shared his newfound faith with his brother Rich, who also began to search the Scriptures. As a result, Rich became a Christian some 14 months later. Both brothers then saw the need to make Christ the priority in life, and the important call to tell others about Him.

<http://www.christianfilms.com/>

LivingWaters.com: New Christian Movie "The Secrets of Jonathan Sperry" produced by Rich Christiano - Suddenly, what seemed ordinary becomes extraordinary, and very powerful

New Christian Movie - We want to get behind a movie we previewed. It is called "The Secrets of Jonathan Sperry" and is produced by our friend Rich Christiano. It is cleverly crafted to slowly draw you in. Suddenly, what seemed ordinary becomes extraordinary, and very powerful. If you care about the lost, you will love this movie. Kirk Cameron said: "'The Secrets of Jonathan Sperry' moved me with its message of the weight of eternity and the difference one faithful man can make in the lives of many. I recommend this inspiring movie for any family to watch together." Please consider doing everything you can to get this into movie theaters. Go to www.SperryMovie.com and click on "Theaters" to see how you can become involved.

<http://www.sperrymovie.com/>

Urbana 09 Invite Videos - December 27-31, 2009 at St. Louis, Missouri - It's our prayer that Urbana 09 will be an eye-opening, life-transforming, commitment-producing call to join God's mission (Video - Downloads)

Urbana 09 is intended for anyone interested in missions. The target audience is college-aged women and men between the ages of 18 and 30. But every Urbana draws people from all over North America who want to learn more about global realities, current missions issues, and their place in God's mission. ... Register here at www.urbana09.org. A minimum \$100 non-refundable, non-transferable deposit must accompany your registration. The remaining balance should be paid by credit card, e-check, or check by December 15, 2009.

<http://www.urbana09.org/inviteothers.videos.cfm>

GM to Sell Hummer to Chinese Company - I'm confident that Hummer will thrive globally under its new ownership ... Troy Clarke, president of GM North America, said in a statement

NEW YORK - General Motors Corp. has a tentative agreement to sell its Hummer brand to Sichuan Tengzhong Heavy Industrial Machinery Co. of China, the company confirmed today. GM announced Tuesday that it has a memorandum of understanding to sell the brand of rugged SUVs to the Chinese corporation. Sichuan Tengzhong deals in road construction, plastics, resins and other industrial products, but Hummer would be its first step into the consumer automotive business. General Motors has not yet confirmed the price being paid for its SUV-only division, but said the sale will likely save more than 3,000 U.S. jobs in manufacturing, engineering and at various Hummer dealerships. ... "I'm confident that Hummer will thrive globally under its new ownership. And for GM, this sale continues to accelerate the reinvention of GM into a leaner, more focused and more cost-competitive automaker," Troy Clarke, president of GM North America, said in a statement. GM is also trying to sell its Saab and Saturn brands and will phase out its Pontiac brand as it concentrates on its Chevrolet, Cadillac, Buick and GMC nameplates.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,524520,00.html>

First GM, Next America - It was said once that what was good for General Motors was good for America - I would update that aphorism: what is happening to General Motors is happening to America - But the truth is that the president is just doing with GM what we, the people elected him to do: manage American decline and do it gently, painlessly, without seeming to abandon the old tropes (common theme used in storytelling - Wiki.com) of American Greatness

It was said once that what was good for General Motors was good for America. I would update that aphorism: what is happening to General Motors is happening to America. Some of this is a bitter necessity-but much of it will be very bad, brought on by the voting public's collective refusal to face the consequences of our nation's (and our own) increasingly reckless financial behavior over the past three decades. ... But much of the most damaging debt was simply conspiratorial. Unions and management had few incentives to control the former's spiraling wages, benefits and pensions while the latter had to avoid strikes and keep the machine running in order to earn its rich salaries and bonuses. ... And what is very bad about GM's situation? The Obama administration, in the name of the public good but in the fact of political payoff, has paid billions and pledged upwards of \$50 billion dollars to a company that has failed to raise one dime of private capital. And all this done without querying GM exactly what it will do differently to compete with Mercedes, Toyota or even Ford. Do you know what will be different? Please comment if you do because despite studying this GM for years, I don't have a clue. -- Now here's the surprise: I don't blame Obama one bit. Sure, he broke his campaign pledge against Washington "politics as usual" by giving us Chicago "politics as usual." In this case Alderman Obama delivered to his ward bosses at the UAW. But the truth is that the president is just doing with GM what we, the people elected him to do: manage American decline and do it gently, painlessly, without seeming to abandon the old tropes of American Greatness.

http://foxforum.blogs.foxnews.com/2009/05/31/miller_obama_gm-2/

20 Largest Public Company Bankruptcy Filings - Largest All-Time Bankruptcies {17 of the 20 largest All-Time bankruptcy filings happened during the Bush Jr. administration (2000-2008) and in the first few months of 2009.} (PDF)

Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc. 09/15/08 Investment Bank \$691,063 -- Washington Mutual, Inc. 09/26/08 Savings & Loan Holding Co. 327,913 -- WorldCom, Inc. 07/21/02 Telecommunications 103,914 -- *General Motors Corporation 06/01/09 Manufactures & Sells Cars 91,047 -- Enron Corp. 12/02/01 Energy Trading, Natural Gas 65,503

<http://www.bankruptcydata.com/researchcenter2.htm>

End of the Road for 'Old' GM - General Motors files for bankruptcy protection as part of plan to shrink the automaker to a sustainable size - GM's bankruptcy filing is the fourth-largest in U.S. history and the largest for an industrial company

General Motors filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection Monday as part of a plan under which the government will pump another \$30 billion into the company with the aim of re-creating the troubled automaker. GM's bankruptcy filing is the fourth-largest in U.S. history and the largest for an industrial company. The company said it has \$172.81 billion in debt and \$82.29 billion in assets. ... Senior administration officials, who declined to speak for attribution, said the U.S. government will be a "passive" investor but will oversee operations at the new GM because "the taxpayer will want us to."

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/01/general-motors-files-bankruptcy-protection-new-york/>

General Motors (GM) bankruptcy trade - the (new Fascist) US government (Capitalism is done) would own 60% of the "new" General Motors once it emerges from bankruptcy, while the Canadian government would own 12% - The United Auto Workers health trust fund for retirees will end up owning 17.5 percent of the new company - Shareholders would most likely get wiped out, with their shares being worthless once GM emerges from bankruptcy {This has been the Bush Sr. destruction and takeover of America plan all along and it now includes Obama. Destroy the average American citizen and transfer their (Capitalistic) wealth to (Fascist) Government agencies, certain special (liberal) interest groups and foreign (China, Iran) entities. Stay the course (destroy America) George Jr., stayed the course indeed!}

With General Motors expected to file for bankruptcy soon, GM stock price has been in a freefall. In fact shares have hit the lowest levels since 1932, which was the year Dow Jones Industrials Average bottomed amidst the Great Depression. The stock price is also below \$1, making shorting the stock almost impossible. Bankruptcy was one of the options for the major US automakers, when I analyzed the sector back in November. -- According to this Bloomberg article, once the company files for bankruptcy, the US government would get \$30 billion from the US federal government as well as 9.5 billion from the Canadian government. In return the US government would own 60% of the "new" General Motors once it emerges from bankruptcy, while the Canadian government would own 12%. The United Auto Workers health trust fund for retirees will end up owning 17.5 percent of the new company with warrants to purchase an additional 2.5 percent in exchange for forgiving GM the \$20 billion it is owed by the Detroit automaker. Bondholders and other creditors would get a 10 percent stake in the new GM, with warrants for an additional 15 percent, in exchange for \$27.1 billion unsecured debt according to Bloomberg. If successful, GM will emerge as a leaner company with a smaller work force, fewer plants and a trimmed dealership network. Shareholders would most likely get wiped out, with their shares being worthless once GM emerges from bankruptcy.

<http://caps.fool.com/Blogs/ViewPost.aspx?bpid=203836&t=01002863924178546020>

{Flashback} January 10, 2002: Enron is not Bush's Whitewater It will be worse - While President Bush Jr. served on Harken Energy Corp.'s board of Directors it engaged in complex [illegal] trades with Enron Corp.

SAN FRANCISCO (CBS.MW) -- The Enron debacle won't be President Bush's Whitewater. It will be much worse. Unlike the financial sideshow over a 20-year-old failed land deal that dogged the Clinton administration, the collapse of the nation's largest energy trader into the nation's largest bankruptcy last month is set to go straight to the heart of exposing what is wrong with the way the Bush administration is conducting itself these days. Once a buyer for Enron's energy-trading business is announced Thursday in New York, this story is going to shift in dramatic fashion to Washington, D.C., where there are already eight separate congressional probes into the collapse, one Justice Department investigation and scores of unanswered questions. Many of them concern the White House. ... Enron cultivated Bush from the time he first decided to run for governor of Texas, with executives donating a total of \$623,000 to his two gubernatorial campaigns and presidential campaign, according to the Center for Public Integrity. The company played a major role in Bush's decision to deregulate the Texas energy markets in 1999. Enron executives played a major role in Cheney's energy task force last year, meeting with the vice president's staff right up until a week before the company's stunning October announcement that it was slashing shareholder equity by \$1.2 billion to cover losses in its off-balance-sheet partnerships. And Lay, who donated \$100,000 to the Bush inaugural, remains mired in a controversy about whether a curious phone conversation he had with Federal Energy Regulatory Commission head Curtis Hebert last May had anything to do with Hebert's replacement by Bush last summer with the head of the Texas Public Utility Commission. This is just the beginning of what is going to come out once investigators do a little more digging, and once Lay and his minions are required to testify before Congress. Expect a steady diet of revelations about the extent of the energy giant's influence -- at the state, federal and even international levels.

<http://www.marketwatch.com/story/enron-is-not-bushs-whitewater-its-worse>

The Bush-Enron Lovefest Connections - President Bush has hired over 50 high ranking employees from the collapsed Enron Corp. into his administration

President Bush has hired over 50 high ranking employees from the collapsed Enron Corp. into his administration. Now the Government has reported that \$9 Billion dollars of taxpayer money that was intended to fund the Iraq war is now missing and is completely unaccounted for.

http://www.buzzflash.com/perspectives/2002/Bush_and_Enron.html

{Flashback} ENRON-BUSH-HARVARD-WTC-OIL-CONNECTION - Harvard could face inquiry into Enron links - the timely selling of (Enron) stock which netted (Harvard) an estimated \$50m as the company's shares declined - Mr. "Pug" Winokur, who chairs Enron's finance committee - alumni [want] the suspension of Herbert "Pug" Winokur from the seven-member Harvard university's \$18Bn endowment corporation (articles - links)

A group of Harvard students and alumni have called for an investigation into possible links between an Enron director on the university's governing corporation and the timely selling of stock which netted an estimated \$50m as the company's shares declined. HarvardWatch, which campaigns for more open governance of the university, admits it has no evidence of insider trading but is urging the suspension of Herbert "Pug" Winokur from the seven-member corporation pending the outcome of a "credible investigation into alleged financial improprieties regarding the management of the university's endowment". The university said Mr Winokur, who chairs Enron's finance committee, was a "valued member" of the Harvard Corporation. A Harvard alumnus, he has, since 1995, been on the board of the Harvard Management Company which oversees the university's \$18bn endowment.

http://www.apfn.org/apfn/enron_bush.htm

{Flashback} NYSE drops Enron; Andersen drops auditor - The New York Stock Exchange suspended trading of Enron stock - accounting firm Andersen (Arthur Andersen LLP) said it has fired the lead auditor who worked for Enron and placed three other partners on leave based on a preliminary investigation into the destruction of documents related to the energy giant's collapse - Andersen said it is putting new management in charge of its Houston, Texas office

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- Enron's collapse has led the New York Stock Exchange to formally drop the once high-flying energy firm from its trading list and accounting giant Andersen to fire the lead auditor on its Enron account. The New York Stock Exchange suspended trading of Enron stock on Tuesday and moved to formally de-list the firm, whose shares once were priced at \$84 each but now trade for less than \$1. Officials at the stock exchange cited the company's bankruptcy, its uncertain future and the deep decline in the value of the stock. Enron can appeal the decision to de-list its stock. "The exchange has determined that the company securities are no longer suitable for trading on the NYSE," Ray Pellecchia, a NYSE spokesman. Also on Tuesday, accounting firm Andersen said it has fired the lead auditor who worked for Enron and placed three other partners on leave, based on a preliminary investigation into the destruction of documents related to the energy giant's collapse. Andersen said it is putting new management in charge of its Houston office. ... The energy company, with \$62.8 billion in assets, filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection December 2, 2001 in the largest bankruptcy case in U.S. history. Many Enron employees had invested most of their 401(k) savings in company stock and lost their life savings when it went bust. William Lerach, an attorney for shareholders suing Enron, said executives sold about \$1.1 billion in stock during a time when "they have now admitted they were overstating the reported profits of Enron by \$600 million and the stockholder equity of the company by \$1.1 billion," he said.

<http://archives.cnn.com/2002/LAW/01/15/enron/index.html>

s and our response to them is to protect our soul. Although our body may perish our soul-spirit will live on forever and therefore it is essential that we must seek God and His righteous kingdom the kingdom of Jesus Christ. We should no longer allow ourselves to be misled by the tactics of man or by the strategies of devils.}>{Flashback} Who killed John O'Neil? - A Composite History of Modern Government – Corporate Crime in America - well done, this is a superb film (Video-Download) {We live in a time full of allegations but what is the meaning of all of this and what is our response to the current events unfolding throughout the world? The meaning of events and our response to them is to protect our soul. Although our body may perish our soul-spirit will live on forever and therefore it is essential that we must seek God and His righteous kingdom the kingdom of Jesus Christ. We should no longer allow ourselves to be misled by the tactics of man or by the strategies of devils.}

Exposes links to the corporatocracy that hindered an investigation by John O'Neil which may have very well prevented the 9-11 attacks ... exposed the real roots of the problem which lie far farther from Bin Laden and closer to home than we'd like to believe. ... well done, this is a superb film, it not only points out the mountains of evidence on all sorts of issues but it explains to people who haven't looked at anything how you feel when you do. To all you people who commented that it was too long, i'm very sure it could have been double the length and still only scratched the surface with all the evidence available. heres a link related:
http://www.jonesreport.com/articles/160907_buried_interview.html thanks for this film it is superb.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=5802098235622738454>

The New Age Agenda - All around us we are seeing an increase in New Age symbolism - It would seem we are being slowly indoctrinated into its philosophies supported by an acceptance of its symbols - Consider the change from the (NBA) "Washington D.C. Bullets" to "The Washington Wizards" with the symbols of a WIZARD (Warlock or male witch), a (Islamic) Crescent Moon [and Star], and (Nazi-Fascist) Swastika - The New Age message is nothing new! It is the same old rebellion against God! (Video)

The New Age Agenda: "This agenda is nothing less than the complete revolutionizing of the very foundations of not only America but the entire world. Such a plan calls for the total restructuring of planetary civilization into an enlightened One World Federation in which national boundaries and sovereignty are secondary, and 'planetary citizenship' in the 'global village' is the order of the day. This (conspiracy) offers a world in desperate need a grand solution to profound global problems. Apparent world peace and unprecedented opportunities ... are to be unveiled." ... To prepare the world to receive the antichrist and to enter the Age of Aquarius, thus establishing the New World Order. Popularized by the American mass media during the late 1980s, this alternative spiritual subculture is interested in such things as spirituality, meditation, channeling, reincarnation, crystals, psychic experience, holistic health, environmentalism, and various "unsolved mysteries" such as UFOs, Earth mysteries and Crop circles. ... The Battle Plan: The Devil has mapped out a detailed Battle Plan and has passed it on to his demons and those elite men and women whom they have chosen as leaders of the New Age. In his book, Mystery Mark of the New Age, Texe Marrs says this Battle Plan includes the following broad goals: Christianity will be discredited and Christians will become accursed. They are to be branded an ignorant and inferior human species. A planetary crisis will be precipitated by Satan's human world leaders. Out of this crisis will come the opportunity for the New Age Kingdom to be realized. ... Those familiar with the Bible will recognize that all of the Devil's Plan except the last will substantially succeed. There will be a one world government under the direct authority of the Antichrist. There will be horrible persecution of Christians, and the entire world will be forced to receive the mark of the Beast or be killed. The New Age message is nothing new! It is the same old rebellion against God!

<http://www.jeremiahproject.com/prophecy/newage02.html>

Disney Exposed! {The Disney façade is stripped away to reveal what Disney has always been an occultic conglomeration intent on destroying families by displacing American values and morals.} (8 Parts - Mp3s)

Brief Sermon Overview: Disney is straight out of the pits of Hell-promoting horoscopes, lewdness, sensual dirty dancing, Rock 'N' Roll, mini-skirts, immodest fashion shows, half-dressed girls, rebellion, disobedience to parents, New Age, pedophilia, feminism, liberalism, Godlessness, a false gospel, heathendom, nightclub life, Rap House music, nudity, lasciviousness, ingratitude, sinful pride, worldliness, arrogance, selfishness, sexual perversion, self-righteousness, self-centeredness, witchcraft, demonism, evolution, imprudence, premarital sex (fornication), lewdness, homosexuality, dirty-mindedness, and nearly every other form of evil imaginable. Walt Disney himself was a 33rd degree Freemason. Since 1991, gay men and lesbians from around the world have converged in and around Walt Disney World in Orlando, Florida for an entire weekend of exciting events centered around area theme parks and attractions. Gay Day Orlando attendance has grown considerably, attracting more than 100,000 gay men, lesbians & bisexuals. With the cheerful strains of classic Disney music playing in the background, mainstream families with little children are subjected to seeing throngs of homosexuals wearing red T-shirts that proclaim: "A day of magic ... a night of pleasure." Throughout the day within Disney's Magic Kingdom, they can be seen fondling each other, groping each other, engaged in open-mouth kissing, group urination in public restrooms - and worse. Within 15 minutes of the opening scene, viewers of Walt Disney's movie interpretation of C.S. Lewis' NARNIA, are face to face with Pan, the pagan fertility/sex god which Wiccan witches worship and adore worldwide.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/search.asp?sourceOnly=true&currSection=sermonsource&keyword=drscottjohnson&keyworddesc=Scott++A.+Johnson&subsetcat=speaker&subsetitem=Scott+A.+Johnson>

The Franklin Coverup Scandal: The Child sex ring that reached Bush/Reagan Whitehouse - This was the biggest scandal in the history of the U.S.A history - The story received some newspaper coverage but there was a TV News Media blackout on the subject - For this reason, most Americans have never heard of it {After the March 30, 1981 attempted Reagan assassination (after only 69 days in office) Ronald Reagan got the message and mostly just went along with what Bush Sr. wanted him to do.}

Former republican Senator John Decamp was involved in the production a documentary called "Conspiracy of Silence" it was to air May 3, 1994 on the Discovery Channel. This documentary exposed a network of religious leaders and Washington politicians who flew children to Washington D.C. for sex orgies. At the last minute before airing, unknown congressmen threatened the TV Cable industry with restrictive legislation if this documentary was aired. Almost immediately, the rights to the documentary were purchased by unknown persons who had ordered all copies destroyed. A copy of this videotape was furnished anonymously to former Nebraska state senator and attorney John De Camp who made it available to retired F.B.I. chief, Ted L. Gunderson. While the video quality is not top grade, this tape is a blockbuster in what is revealed by the participants involved. You can purchase a VHS copy at this link. Or you can view an online copy at this page. Boy prostitutes 15 years old (and younger) were taking midnight tours of the Whitehouse. There are 19 more Washington Times articles in full text about this case available here at this link. ... The story was also covered in the New York Times and other major east coast newspapers, but because of the links to Whitehouse and control from the top the story was killed. ... There are two main suspects in the child ring were Craig Spence and Lawrence E. King Jr. here are some pictures of them. Both were involved in the republican party. King sang the National anthem at two republican national conventions during the 1980s. He served time in jail for bank fraud and is now living somewhere on the east coast. Spence was an important republican lobbyist, he committed suicide. Several of his partners went to jail for being involved in the adult part of the homosexual sex ring. Democrats were also involved in this as well, so don't expect them to expose the sex ring.

<http://blog.puppetgov.com/2009/01/13/the-franklin-coverup-scandal-the-child-sex-ring-that-reached-bushreagan-whitehouse/>

{Flashback} George Bush Sr. slips up on national TV! - Magog George boasts about all the sex he had while serving in the White House [There is an interview on the History Channel were a Ronald Reagan

White House staff member (Alexander Haig?) said that Reagan lamented that his one and biggest regret was in having Bush Sr. as a part of his ticket and his administration.] (Youtube)

Comments: Read Reagan's auto-bio. He and Nancy thought the Bush's were such creeps they wouldn't allow them on the 2nd floor of the White House where the living quarters are.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KjweYD5mXv8>

{Flashback} conspiracyplanet.com: Bush Jr. White House Gay Sex Scandal - The Bush Jr. White House gay sex scandal heats up, as new revelations show that fake reporter and male prostitute Jeff Gannon "slept over" on numerous (200+) occasions at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue - could "Jeff Gannon" be President George Bush's Monica Lewinsky albeit in gay apparel? - These records reveal that the White House is like a Gay Roach Motel -- they check in but they don't check out {Warning Graphic Content!}

The Bush Jr. White House gay sex scandal heats up, as new revelations show that fake reporter and male prostitute Jeff Gannon "slept over" on numerous occasions at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue. Gannon had previously advertised his services on the internet as a male prostitute "top" at \$1200 per weekend. White House overnight trysts were not uncommon, according to Secret Service logs of Jeff Gannon's White House entries and exits, requested by Rep. Louise Slaughter (D-NY) and Rep. John Conyers (D-MI) using the FOIA (Freedom of Information Act). Since "Jeff Gannon" has given the term "media whore" a whole new definition, the question arises -- could "Jeff Gannon" be President George Bush's Lewinsky albeit in gay apparel? White House logs furnished by the Secret Service show that fake reporter Jeff Gannon (a.k.a James Guckert) stayed overnight at the White House on many occasions - even when press conferences or briefings were not scheduled. These records reveal that the White House is like a Gay Roach Motel -- they check in but they don't check out.

<http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=65&contentid=2123>

{Flashback} Did then Vice President Bush Sr. attempt to have President Reagan Assassinated? - Bush Son (Neil) Had Dinner Plans With John Hinckley Brother (Scott) Before [Reagan] Shooting - In Washington, an aide to Vice President George Bush disputed a Houston Post report that the Hinckleys made large contributions to Bush's presidential campaign - The friendship between the Hinckley and Bush families goes back more than a decade to their shared conquest of the oilfields of Texas {Scroll down - several articles}

-- Hinckley's brother was scheduled to have supper with Bush's son the day after the assassination attempt, which struck Blumberg as "the most remarkable assassination coincidence in the history of this country." -- The friendship between the Hinckley and Bush families goes back more than a decade to their shared conquest of the oilfields of Texas. -- The Hinckley oil company was warned, just hours before the shooting, that it faced a \$2-million fine for overpricing oil. The possible charges were never mentioned after Hinckley's attempt. -- The widely accepted official story that Hinckley was trying to get the attention of actress Jodie Foster was based entirely on a letter that Hinckley was said to have written, but which the public and the media never saw. Blumberg's book attempts to document those assertions and blasts the nation's journalists for sloth and neglect. He said journalists were fed a barely believable story full of inconsistencies.

<http://www.hereinreality.com/hinckley.html>

{Flashback} Feds Say Reagan Shooter John Hinckley Is Womanizing Narcissist - Would-be

presidential assassin John Hinckley is a womanizing narcissist who juggles sexual relationships and "believes himself entitled to a life of leisure" {Does John Hinckley think the Bush family owes him a life of leisure for his work in the Reagan assassination attempt?}

Hinckley, who shot and wounded President Reagan in 1981, has been committed to St. Elizabeth's Hospital since he was found not guilty by reason of insanity. He said he shot Reagan to impress actress Jodie Foster. Hinckley has been allowed visits to his family home in Virginia but wants to extend those visits, as well as get a driver's license and begin volunteering or working in the community, all under the supervision of his doctors. But federal prosecutors argue he needs to address "his issues" surrounding these relationships, "in order to preclude the danger that he might again try to impress a woman through violence," The Smoking Gun reported.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,368663,00.html>

40 Days for Life - a nationwide organization dedicated to peaceful and prayerful solutions to the crisis of abortion - denounces slaying of George Tiller

WASHINGTON, DC - David Bereit, national director of 40 Days for Life, issued the following statement about the slaying of George Tiller at a Wichita, Kansas church: As a nationwide organization dedicated to peaceful and prayerful solutions to the crisis of abortion, 40 Days for Life is shocked and dismayed by the shooting death of Kansas abortion provider George Tiller. Such violence against a fellow human being is never justified, and 40 Days for Life condemns this senseless act. We encourage people of faith to join in prayer for all those affected by this unconscionable action.

<http://www.40daysforlife.com/news.cfm?selected=releases&release=32>

May 31, 2009: Dr. George Tiller, one of the few U.S. doctors who performed late-term abortions, shot dead at his Wichita, Kansas church - Attorney Dan Monnat said Tiller, 67, was shot as he served as an usher during morning services at Reformation Lutheran Church - Monnat said Tiller's wife, Jeanne, was in the choir at the time of the shooting {It's another needless tragedy as it seems everything to do with Tiller's life was a needless tragedy. It also shows what a dysfunctional nation America has become "abortion Doctor" is that even a term? "Shot dead at his Wichita, Kansas church" an extreme abortionist that pretends devoted church involvement, it's all very weird.}

WICHITA, Kan. - Late-term abortion doctor George Tiller, a prominent advocate for abortion rights wounded by a protester more than a decade ago, was shot and killed Sunday at his church in Wichita, his attorney said. A Wichita city official, speaking on condition of anonymity because he was not authorized to talk publicly about the case, said a suspect was taken into custody later Sunday. The official would not provide additional details. Attorney Dan Monnat said Tiller, 67, was shot as he served as an usher during morning services at Reformation Lutheran Church. Monnat said Tiller's wife, Jeanne, was in the choir at the time of the shooting. ... Tiller's attorneys issued a statement on behalf of his wife, four children and 10 grandchildren. "Today's event is an unspeakable tragedy for all of us and for George's friends and patients. This is particularly heart-wrenching because George was shot down in his house of worship, a place of peace," the statement said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,523581,00.html>

Are evolutionists attempting mind control? - The Darwin exhibit reminded me of one of those bizarre science fiction movies where people line up to be placed in a special machine and emerge like

robots; these people now can't think for themselves, and they end up being like those people who brainwashed them - In a related way, I found the Darwin exhibit to be a very clever form of mind control

Q: Are evolutionists attempting mind control? A: As I lined up with hundreds of others to get inside London's famed Natural History Museum to visit its new Darwin exhibition - England is celebrating Charles Darwin's 200th birthday this year, I couldn't help but wonder: was this going to be some kind of attempt at mind control? After I went through the exhibition, there was no doubt! The Darwin exhibit reminded me of one of those bizarre science fiction movies where people line up to be placed in a special machine and emerge like robots; these people now can't think for themselves, and they end up being like those people who brainwashed them. In a related way, I found the Darwin exhibit to be a very clever form of mind control, basically consisting of: 1. Setting up straw-men arguments that totally misrepresent what Bible-believing Christians accept. 2. Showing how wrong Christians are for believing the things they supposedly believe which they don't believe in the first place!. 3. Convincing visitors that Darwinian evolution is true, and that one is a fool to believe otherwise and certainly foolish to believe the Bible. Actually, this kind of mind control is already being used constantly on America's children through the public education system, the secular media, and science museums even in many Christian schools and colleges, sadly.

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/e-mail/archive/answersweekly/>

Final Update #8: Coming Soon the Basic Christian Article: Who is Melchizedek? - Abraham: by tradition Abraham was born in 1812 BC and died about 1637 BC, we know from the Bible that Abraham lived 175 years - In 1750 at the death of Hammurabi [possibly king Amraphel] occurring when Abraham rescued Lot, Abraham would have been about 62 years old, Abraham was 100 years old when Isaac was born -- Note: Abraham lived in a tent in the area of Hebron about 19 miles south of the Jerusalem area and about 99 miles south of Sodom and the Salt Sea (Dead Sea) area that was under tribute to the Northern kings (Babylon is about 900 miles via camel trail north of Sodom). This means that Abraham did not fall under the jurisdiction of the Northern Kings neither Hammurabi, Chedorlaomer or any of the kings. Had Abraham fallen under their jurisdiction and paid taxes and tributes to them they would have been one of the 7 Kings of the Globe. Since Abraham (Jews) did not fall under their rule they were great kings but not Global Kings. -- Revelation 17:10-11 And there are seven kings [Global Kings, known world]: five are fallen, and one (Rome) is, and the other [7th - Antichrist] is not yet come; and when he (Antichrist) cometh, he must continue a short space [3 1/2 years] -- Matthew 4:8-10 Again, the devil taketh Him (Jesus) up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth Him all the [7] kingdoms of the world [5 are past, 6th one is (Rome), 7th is Antichrist], and the glory of them; And saith unto Him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me. Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan [liar, because it was a false promise, only the 7th kingdom of this world is left and that is Satan's Antichrist kingdom, Satan isn't giving that up to anybody not even God]: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and Him only shalt thou serve. -- Revelation 12:12 Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth (humans) and of the sea (demons)! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

2 Kings 23:33 And [Egyptian] Pharaoh-nechoh (Necho) [King of Egypt part of the 2nd world Kingdom] put him [Jewish King Jehoahaz] in bands at Riblah in the land of Hamath, that he might not reign in Jerusalem; and put the land to a tribute of an hundred talents of silver, and a talent of gold. -- 2 Kings 24:1 In his days Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon [King of Babylon, 3rd world kingdom] came up, and Jehoiakim became his servant three years: then he turned and rebelled against him. -- Ezra 3:11-13 This is the copy of the [slander] letter that they sent unto him, even unto Artaxerxes the king [king of Persia-Iran, 4th world kingdom]; Thy servants the men on this side the river, and at such a time. Be it known unto the king, that the Jews which came up from thee to us are come unto Jerusalem, [re]building the rebellious and the bad city, and have set up the walls thereof, and joined the foundations. Be it known now unto the king, that, if this city be builded, and the walls set up again, then will they not pay toll, tribute, and custom, and so thou shalt endamage the revenue of the kings. -- [Greece during the Jewish Maccabee revolt is the 5th world kingdom] -- Luke 2:1-5 And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus [Roman 6th world kingdom, "and one (currently) is"], that all the world should be taxed. And this taxing was first made when Cyrenius was governor of Syria. And all went to be taxed, every one into his own city. And Joseph also went up from Galilee, out of the city of Nazareth, into Judaea, unto the city of David, which is called Bethlehem; because he was of the house and lineage of David: To be taxed with Mary his espoused wife, being great with (Jesus) child. -- [The 7th and final world kingdom is the Antichrist] -- Revelation 17:10-11 And there are seven [Global (middle-east, Jerusalem) rulers: King Nimrod - builder of the tower of Babel, Egypt, Babylon (Iraq), Persia (Iran), Greece, Rome (Italy), Antichrist] kings: five are fallen, and one (Rome) is, and the other [7th world King - Antichrist] is not yet come; and when he (Antichrist) cometh, he must continue a short space [3 1/2 years]. And the beast [Antichrist] that was [7th ruler], and is not [because Antichrist is assassinated], even he (Antichrist) is the eighth [false resurrection], and is of the seven [the 7th ruler is killed or seems to be in an assassination, and resurrects himself [false eternal life] (demonic possession) to also become the 8th ruler], and goeth into perdition [everlasting damnation-hell]. -- Matthew 4:8-10 Again, the devil taketh Him (Jesus) up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth Him all the [7] kingdoms of the world [5 are past, 6th one is (Rome), 7th is Antichrist], and the glory of them; And saith unto Him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me. Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan [liar, because it was a false promise, only the 7th kingdom of this world is left and that is Satan's Antichrist kingdom, Satan isn't giving that up to anybody not even God]: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and Him only shalt thou serve. -- Revelation 12:12 Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth (humans) and of the sea (demons)! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

<http://basicchristian.org/>

Update #6: Coming Soon the Basic Christian Article: Who is Melchizedek? - A correct translation of the Septuagint would be Melchisedec king Salem ... priest of the most high God. In the Septuagint the [of] "Melchisedec king [of] Salem" is not present - parts of Genesis chapter 14 would read -- And it came to pass in the days of Amraphel king -of- Shinar, Arioch king -of- Ellasar, Chedorlaomer king -of- Elam, and Tidal king -of- nations; ... And the king -of- Sodom went out to meet him (Abraham) ... And Melchisedec king Salem (Peace) brought forth loaves and wine, and he was the priest -of- the most high God. -- The entire purpose of Genesis chapter 14 is to demonstrate that Melchizedek is not an earthly King. During the 14 year reign of the kings of the north and at the time of the visit of Melchizedek "King ... of the most high God" there is no indication that a town of Jerusalem even existed let alone a city of Jerusalem with a king. At best nomadic herdsman dwelling in tents lived in the Jerusalem area called Jebus by the Jebusite people whom King David later conquered and having taken the city of Jebus, King David named the area Jerusalem, even today Jerusalem is known as the city of David not the city of Melchizedek.

At the time of Abraham Jerusalem was not a city, the cities were near the sea (Dead Sea) with Sodom being the capital city. The area of Hebron where Abraham was living in at the time was a nomadic area where a few tent dwellers lived. Jerusalem as a city is first referenced in the Bible as inhabited by the Jebusites a people who came under the judgment of God in Joshua 3:10 and later in Joshua 18:28 "Jebusi, which is Jerusalem". Judges 19:10 "Jebus, which is Jerusalem". -- Joshua 3:10 And Joshua said, Hereby ye shall know that the living God is among you, and that he will without fail drive out from before you the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Hivites, and the Perizzites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Jebusites. -- Joshua 18:28 And Zelah, Eleph, and Jebusi, which is Jerusalem, Gibeath, and Kirjath; fourteen cities with their villages. This is the inheritance of the children of Benjamin according to their families. -- Judges 19:10 But the man would not tarry that night, but he rose up and departed, and came over against Jebus, which is [modern] Jerusalem; -- 2 Samuel 5:1-14 Then came all the tribes of Israel to David unto Hebron, and spake, saying, Behold, we are thy bone and thy flesh. Also in time past, when Saul was king over us, thou wast he that leddest out and broughtest in Israel: and the LORD said to thee, Thou shalt feed My people Israel, and thou shalt be a captain over Israel. So all the elders of Israel came to the king to Hebron; and king David made a league with them in Hebron before the LORD: and they anointed David king over Israel. David was thirty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned forty years. ... And the king and his men went to Jerusalem unto the Jebusites, the inhabitants of the land: ... Nevertheless David took the strong hold of Zion: the same is the city of David. And David said on that day, Whosoever getteth up to the gutter, and smiteth the Jebusites, ... he shall be chief and captain. ... So David dwelt in the fort, and called it the city of David. ... And David went on, and grew great, and the LORD God of hosts was with him. And Hiram king of Tyre sent messengers to David, and cedar trees, and carpenters, and masons: and they built David an house. And David perceived that the LORD had established him king over Israel, and that he had exalted his kingdom for his people Israel's sake. And David took him more concubines and wives out of Jerusalem, after he was come from Hebron: and there were yet sons and daughters born to David. And these be the names of those that were born unto him in Jerusalem; Shammuah, and Shobab, and Nathan [Mary the Virgin mother of Jesus is a descendant of Nathan], and Solomon (King Solomon's father is the famous King David and his mother is the notorious Bath-sheba) [Joseph the step-father of Jesus is a descendant of King Solomon], ...

<http://basicchristian.org/>

Update #5: Coming Soon the Basic Christian Article: Who is Melchizedek? - Melchizedek the King of Peace [the person of the Holy Spirit] met Abraham and served him Communion from the Tree of Life, Jesus the Lamb that was "slain from the foundation of the world" - Genesis 14:18 And Melchizedek king of Salem (Peace) brought forth (Communion) bread and wine [Jesus - Tree of Life]: and He was the Priest of the most High God. -- Abraham, "the father of all them that believe" (Romans 4:11), was possibly the first person to eat from the Tree of Life, the eternal body and eternal blood Communion of Jesus Christ -- Revelation 2:7 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the (Holy) Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I (Holy Spirit) give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God

Genesis 14:18-20 And Melchizedek king of Salem (Peace) brought forth (Communion) bread and wine [Jesus - Tree of Life]: and He was the Priest [access] of the most High God. And He blessed him (Abraham), and said, Blessed be Abram of the Most High God, possessor of heaven and earth: And blessed be the Most High God, which hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand. -- Genesis 3:22-24 And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever: Therefore the LORD God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken. So He drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubim [multiple, strong, capable, high ranking angels i.e. Satan was a Cherub], and a flaming sword which turned every way [to keep Satan away from the tree of life], to keep [open for mankind] the way of the tree of life. -- Ezekiel 28:14-16 Thou (Satan) art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I (Jesus) have set thee so: thou wast upon the Holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire. Thou wast perfect (complete) in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee. By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee [ultimately on the cross], O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire. -- Proverbs 11:30 The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise. -- Acts 5:30 The God of our fathers raised up (Resurrected) Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree. -- Acts 13:28-29 And though they found no cause of death in Him, yet desired they Pilate that He should be slain. And when they had fulfilled all [prophecy] that was written of Him, they took Him down from the tree [cross the tree of life], and laid Him in a sepulchre. But God raised Him from the dead: -- Ephesians 1:3-4 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ: According as He (Father) hath chosen us in Him (Jesus) before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Him (God) in love: -- Revelation 13: 8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him (Antichrist), whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb (Jesus) slain from the foundation [initial thought] of the world.-- Revelation 2:7 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the (Holy) Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I (Holy Spirit) give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God. -- Revelation 22:1-4 And he (Angel) shewed me (Disciple John) a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb. In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations. And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it; and His servants shall serve Him: And they shall see His face; and His name shall be in their foreheads. -- Revelation 22:14 Blessed are they that do His commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

<http://basicchristian.org/>

Long-lost Lincoln letter back in federal hands - Federal officials, who have not ruled out its possible theft [60 years ago] from a government collection, discovered it two years ago during routine monitoring of online auctions - They have been negotiating for its return ever since - Initially, according to Cutler, an investigator reached him on his cell phone and asked him to just send the document back by registered mail - "I don't work like that" Cutler said - He said, "it took them quite a while to prove to me it was once theirs" {In short the government knows everything that happens especially if it happens on the internet. So much government surveillance and knowledge yet crime is rampant especially involving drugs and financial scams against the elderly and everyone else for that matter really the government is unconcerned with protecting American citizens.}

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- Few items are more highly prized among collectors of historical artifacts than a handwritten letter from President Lincoln. Now, there's one fewer in circulation. An Arizona collector handed over to the federal government Thursday a rare handwritten letter from Lincoln to Treasury Secretary Salmon P. Chase. The letter, dated four days before Lincoln delivered the Gettysburg Address in 1863, had been missing for more than 60 years. Federal officials, who have not ruled out its possible theft from a government collection, discovered it two years ago during routine monitoring of online auctions. They have been negotiating for its return ever since. ... Cutler said his nature as a prosecutor made him question government officials when they first sought to retrieve the letter, which had been in private hands for decades. Initially, according to Cutler, an investigator reached him on his cell phone and asked him to just send the document back by registered mail. "I don't work like that," Cutler said. He said, "it took them quite a while to prove to me it was once theirs." Cutler asked them this month whether he "could see the volume that they claimed held the other half of the letter." "They opened it up, and it didn't match," he said. "My half of the letter was not the same size of the half they have." Cutler was later convinced, however, when investigators showed how an untrimmed edge matched the torn remains in the volume, along with other evidence they felt established the source of Cutler's document.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/POLITICS/05/28/lincoln.letter/index.html>

DebbieSchlussel.com: In Observance of Shavuot, the Jewish Festival of Weeks - To my friends and readers, tonight [May 28, 2009] at sundown, the Jewish holiday of Shavuot ["Shah-Voo-Oat"] also called, Shavuos--in Yiddish, or the "Festival of Weeks" begins - It is also referred to as "Pentecost" not to be confused with the Christian "Pentecost" - It is one of the three Jewish harvest festivals {I pray that God tremendously blesses all the Jews as they obediently observe and follow the Feast Days of the Bible prescribed by God their Father in Heaven. By obedience through faith God is well pleased and certainly God is well pleased with His observant, devoted, faithful Jews. -- Luke 5:32 I (Jesus) came not to call the righteous [observant Jews], but sinners [unobservant Jews and Gentiles] to repentance.}

To my Jewish friends and readers, Chag Shavuot Sameach [a Happy Shavuot Holiday]. To everyone else, the holiday is basically, a celebration of G-d giving the Torah and the Ten Commandments to the Jewish people. On the holiday, men traditionally stay up all night, the first night, in Bible (Torah) study, and we eat dairy foods. Women can stay up all night, too, and some liberal Jewish women do. But since we're not obligated and I'm not a feminist, I take (and enjoy) my non-obligations very seriously. -- To learn more about the holiday, go here and here. -- In the meantime, I still have plenty of other stuff to put up today. Stay tuned and keep yourselves posted. Again, you won't notice I'm gone, as tomorrow, new, unique stuff--on issues you and I care about and inane pop culture stuff we don't necessarily care so much about--will be up.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2009/05/in_observance_o_6.html

Coming Soon the Basic Christian Article: Who is Melchizedek?

Melchizedek (Genesis 14:18-20) is a higher multidimensional being. Melchizedek exists outside of our own human time and space dimensions (restrictions). Humans exist in and are limited to the first three physical dimensions (length, height, width) and also the fourth dimension (restriction) of time. The spiritual realm of demons, angels and in part the coming Antichrist exists in the less restricted 5th and 6th dimensions. In fact the coming Antichrist is going to bring down or "contact" the 5th and 6th dimensions and infuse 4th dimensional human beings with 5th dimensional demons [Nephilim spirits] and 6th dimensional fallen [Satanic] angelic spirit beings consequently orchestrating 5th and 6th dimensional miracles and signs and wonders in order to deceive mankind. So who is Melchizedek? Melchizedek is the manifestation of the infinite dimensional (infinite dimensions - no restrictions - unrestricted) God in Person. Melchizedek is God the Holy Spirit in Person. Melchizedek is the Order of the Holy Spirit Priesthood. -- Note: In the Basic Christian article "Who is Melchizedek?" the 8 dimensions (restrictions) are listed in conjunction with the original creation week (Genesis 1:1-2:4) and are categorized as follows: 1. Length [Day one creation - light separated [Judgment] (length) from darkness] 2. Height [Day two creation - divided the waters above from the waters below] 3. Width [Day three creation - dry land and plants] 4. Time [Day four creation - sun, moon, stars for times and seasons] 5. Demonic - demons [Day five creation - fish from the waters below, birds from the waters above] 6. Angelic - Holy Angels and also Satan with all of his fallen angels [Day six creation - land animals and humans (pre-fall) - humans the highest part of creation created separate and above the animals and equal to the angels but with sin mankind fell from the 6th dimension to the 4th dimension, in fact with the sin of mankind all of creation also fell from its original creation status] 7. Human Salvation redeemed by the blood, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ [Day seven creation - Rest] 8. Unrestricted [outside of creation] - The only Unrestricted, Eternal, Wise, ? Infinite, Almighty God consisting of God the Father, the Son Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. -- Genesis 2:4 These are the generations [dimensions] of the heavens and of the earth when they were created, in the day that the LORD God made the earth and the heavens ...

<http://basicchristian.org/>

Update #4: Coming Soon the Basic Christian Article: Who is Melchizedek? - Matthew 13:47-51 Again, the Kingdom of Heaven is like unto a net, that was cast into the sea [water realm], and gathered of every kind [clean and unclean]: ... So shall it be at the end of the world: the angels shall come forth [into the human realm], and sever the wicked from among the just, ... Jesus saith unto them, Have ye understood all these things? They say unto Him, Yea, Lord -- Within the 8 spatial dimensions that living beings inhabit there are also "realms" or environments - The all encompassing realm is the "Kingdom of God" also called the "Kingdom of Heaven" [the Gospel of Matthew is written to the Jews and they do not write God's full names, out of respect they write G-d, likewise Matthew writes the Kingdom of Heaven instead of writing the Kingdom of God] - There are realms within realms as there is the Physical Realm and there is the Spiritual Realm coexisting within some of the same dimensions - Since humans cannot readily see the multi-dimensional (5th dimension - demonic, 6th dimension - angelic [holy, unholy]) spiritual realms and since the spiritual realm is divided into two parts a holy part and an unholy Satanic part the Bible often uses the examples of our physical realm - the water realm [an example of the 5th dimension] and the air realm [an example of the 6th dimension] - in order to illustrate the two dimensions and the two sides of the spiritual realm

Matthew 8:31-32 So the devils besought Him (Jesus), saying, If thou cast us out [of the human realm], suffer us to go away into the herd of swine [animal realm]. And He said unto them, Go. And when they were come out, they went into the herd of swine: and, behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea [water realm], and perished in the waters. -- Matthew 12:43-45 When the unclean [demonic] spirit is gone out of a man [human realm], he walketh through dry places [air realm], seeking rest [wet realm], and findeth none. Then he saith, I will return into my [human] house from whence I came out; and when he is come, he findeth it [human] empty, swept, and garnished [swept and slightly decorated with some good works but empty-void of the Holy Spirit]. Then goeth he [demon], and taketh with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the last state of that man [without the Holy Spirit] is worse than the first. Even so shall it be also unto this wicked generation. -- Matthew 13:3 - And He (Jesus) spake many things unto them in parables, saying, Behold, a sower went forth to sow; And when he sowed, some seeds [the word of God] fell by the way side, and the fowls [birds of the air, the wicked one Satan] came and devoured them up: -- Matthew 13:47-51 Again [another Kingdom Parable], the Kingdom of Heaven is like unto a net, that was cast into the sea [water realm], and gathered of every kind (of fish): Which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and gathered the good [clean fish, according to the Levitical Laws, Leviticus Chapter 11] into [saved] vessels, but cast the bad [unclean fish, according to the Levitical Laws, Leviticus Chapter 11] away. So shall it be at the end of the world: the angels shall come forth [into the human realm], and sever [separate, cut away - circumcise] the wicked from among the just, And shall cast them [unsaved, uncleaned by the blood of Jesus] into the furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth. Jesus saith unto them, Have ye understood all these things? They say unto Him, Yea, Lord. -- Revelation 13:1 And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy. -- Revelation 21:1 And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.

<http://basicchristian.org/>

Update #1: Coming Soon the Basic Christian Article: Who is Melchizedek? - Genesis 14:18-20 And Melchizedek King of Salem (Peace) brought forth (Communion) bread and wine: and He was the Priest [Holy Spirit] of the Most High God. And He (Melchizedek King of Peace) blessed him (Abraham), and said, Blessed be Abram of the Most High God, possessor of heaven and earth: And blessed be the Most High God, which hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand - And he (Abraham) gave Him (Melchizedek King of Peace) tithes of all

The Holy Spirit manifested as a man (Melchizedek) in order for a man Abraham the father of the faithful (Romans 4:11) to receive face to face a blessing from God and for Abraham the father of the faithful to then give to God face to face an offering of tithes. The Holy Spirit manifested as a man, Jesus then manifested and became by birth a human in order to offer on behalf of sinful humans an offering [eternal death of sin] acceptable to God [both sin and Jesus died on the cross, Jesus resurrected, sin did not]. If Jesus did not become a human then Jesus would be an offering from God to God and that is completely unnecessary because God is not at odds with Himself. God has not offended Himself, it is mankind that has offended God and mankind that is at odds with God so it is mankind that needs to offer to God to amend (atone) for and remove the offences, mistakes and misdeeds that mankind has offended God with. The problem is that mankind is both sinful [unacceptable to God] and mankind is also finite [human] so the eternal, sinless God Jesus Christ needed to come to us and offer on behalf of us Himself to God [Himself] for the one acceptable, eternal sacrifice. -- Hebrews 10:7-10 Then said I (Jesus), Lo, I come in the volume of the book it is written of Me, to do thy will, O God. Above when He said, [animal] Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and offering for sin Thou wouldest not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are offered by the [Levitical] law; Then said He (Jesus), Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first (Covenant), that He may establish the second (Covenant). By the which will we (sinners) are sanctified through the offering of the [*human] body of Jesus Christ once for all. -- Hebrews 7:1-8 For this Melchisedec (Melchizedek), King of Salem (Peace), Priest [access] of the Most High God, who met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings, and Blessed him; To whom also Abraham gave a tenth part of all; first being by interpretation King of righteousness, and after that also King of Salem, which is, King of peace; (Melchizedek) Without father, without mother, without descent, having neither beginning of days, nor end of life [eternal]; but made like [Epiphany - Divine Appearance] unto the Son of God; abideth a Priest continually [eternally]. Now consider how great this [manifested] man was, unto whom even the patriarch Abraham gave the tenth of the spoils. And verily they that are of the sons of Levi, who receive the office of the priesthood, have a commandment to take tithes of the people according to the law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the loins of Abraham: But He (Melchizedek) whose descent is not counted from them received tithes of Abraham, and Blessed him (Abraham) that had the promises [of God while Abraham was still uncircumcised - Romans 4:11]. And without all contradiction the less is blessed of the better. And here men that die receive tithes; but there He (Melchizedek) receiveth them, of whom it is witnessed that He liveth [eternally]. -- Hebrews 10:14-18 For by one offering [cross] He (Jesus) hath perfected for ever them (sinners) that are sanctified. Whereof the Holy Ghost (Melchizedek) also is a witness to us: for after that He had said before, This is the (2nd) covenant that I will make with them [mankind] after those days, saith the Lord, I will put My laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them; And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more. Now where remission of these (sins) is, there is no more offering for sin [the cross of Jesus is the only offering to God for human sin].

<http://basicchristian.org/>

Update #2: Coming Soon the Basic Christian Article: Who is Melchizedek? - Jesus became a Human in a body prepared by (Melchizedek) the Holy Spirit - Hebrews 10:5 Wherefore when He (Jesus) cometh into the world, He saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body hast Thou (Holy Spirit) prepared Me:

Matthew 1:18 Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise: When as his mother Mary was espoused to Joseph, before they came together, she was found with child of the Holy Ghost. -- Luke 1:30-35 And the angel said unto her, Fear not, Mary: for thou hast found favour with God. And, behold, thou shalt conceive in thy womb, and bring forth a Son, and shalt call His name JESUS. He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the Lord God shall give unto Him the throne of his father David: And He shall reign over the house of Jacob for ever; and of His Kingdom there shall be no end. Then said Mary unto the angel, How shall this be, seeing I know not a man? And the angel answered and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also that Holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God. -- Hebrews 5:1-6 For every High Priest taken from among men is ordained for men in things pertaining to God, that he may offer both gifts and sacrifices for sins: ... And by reason hereof he ought, as for the people, so also for himself, to offer for sins. And no man taketh this honour unto himself, but he that is called of God, as was Aaron [Levitical Priesthood]. So also Christ glorified not Himself to be made an High Priest; but He that said unto Him, Thou art my Son, to day [Virgin Birth and Resurrection Birth] have I begotten thee. As He saith also in another place, Thou art a Priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec (Melchizedek). -- Acts 2:38 Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost. -- 1st Peter 2:3-5 If so be ye (Christians) have tasted that the Lord is gracious. To whom coming, as unto a living stone, disallowed indeed of men, but chosen of God, and precious, Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. -- Romans 15:16 That I (Apostle Paul) should be the minister of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles, ministering the gospel of God, that the offering up of the Gentiles might be acceptable, being sanctified by the Holy Ghost. -- Romans 14:17-19 For the Kingdom (realm) of God is not meat and drink; but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost. For he that in these things serveth Christ is acceptable to God, and approved of men. Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify another.

<http://basicchristian.org/>

Update #3: Coming Soon the Basic Christian Article: Who is Melchizedek? - The Promises of God are the Eternal Laws of God - Romans 8:2 For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me [a Christian] free from the law of sin and death - Hebrews 9:14 How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the Eternal Spirit [Melchizedek] offered Himself [as a human] without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?

Some of the laws of God in existence: - 1. God's laws of creation, [gravity, thermodynamics (heat-dynamis power), molecular biology] in nature, 2. God's laws of the fall of mankind [sin, death, entropy (decay)] - 3. God's laws of salvation - restoration [eternal life, dynamis (empowered) life, spiritual life] -- Ephesians 5:1 Be ye therefore followers of God, as dear children; And walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given Himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweetsmelling savour. -- Hebrews 9:14 How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the Eternal Spirit [Melchizedek] offered Himself [as a human] without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God? -- Hebrews 9:28 So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many [all that call upon the name of Jesus]; and unto them that look for Him shall He appear the second time without sin [removing sin is not the mission of the second coming, sin was dealt with on the cross in the first coming, the second coming is to complete salvation] unto salvation. -- 1st Peter 1:3-16 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to His abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, To an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven for you, Who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time. Wherein ye greatly rejoice, though now for a season, if need be, ye are in heaviness through manifold temptations: That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ: Whom having not seen, ye love; in whom, though now ye see Him not, yet believing, ye rejoice with joy unspeakable and full of glory: Receiving the end of your faith, even the salvation of your souls. Of which salvation the prophets have enquired and searched diligently, who prophesied of the grace that should come unto you: Searching what, or what manner of time the Spirit of Christ which was in them did signify, when it testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ, and the glory that should follow. Unto whom it was revealed [Old Testament prophets], that not unto themselves, but unto us [New Testament Christians] they did minister [serve, present, reveal] the things, which are now reported unto you by them [Apostles] that have preached the gospel unto you with the Holy Ghost sent down from heaven; which things the angels desire to look into. Wherefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the Revelation of Jesus Christ; As obedient children, not fashioning yourselves according to the former lusts in your ignorance: But as He [God and Father, our Lord Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit sent down from heaven] which hath called you is Holy, so be ye Holy in all manner of conversation; Because it is written, Be ye Holy; for I [God] Am Holy.

<http://basicchristian.org/>

Fox News: Obama Nominates Judge Sonia Sotomayor for Supreme Court Justice - Sotomayor was appointed a federal district court judge in 1992 by President George H.W. Bush Sr. - Retiring Justice Souter (also appointed by President George H.W. Bush Sr.) generally sided with the liberal wing of the high court so Obama's selection would not tilt the ideological balance of the body - But Sotomayor was considered one of the most liberal of Obama's potential nominees, and she could set off a fight from the right during confirmation {Fox News reporting is always distorted and it's difficult to believe anything they spin "a fight from the right." Sonia Sotomayor is certainly not the most liberal person President Obama could have found. It is interesting that Bush Sr. planted so many liberal Souter types of judges [Souter was always a liberal at heart] into various legal jurisdictions throughout the land during his tenure as a Republican President and that Bush Jr. would followed suite and also appointed the same liberal Souter types of judges during his Republican Presidency. So why is it that Fox News is now saying that conservatives have to fight an Obama appointee who is actually a Bush Sr. appointee, very weird indeed!}

President Obama nominated federal Appeals Court Judge Sonia Sotomayor to the U.S. Supreme Court Tuesday, citing her "inspiring life story" and "distinguished career" in his decision. Sotomayor, 54, would be the first Hispanic on the high court if confirmed. She would succeed Justice David Souter, who is retiring. ... Sotomayor was appointed a federal district court judge in 1992 by President George H.W. Bush and then elevated to the 2nd Circuit Court of Appeals by President Bill Clinton. At that time, Republicans held up her confirmation, but she eventually passed the Senate 68-28. ... Souter generally sided with the liberal wing of the high court, so Obama's selection would not tilt the ideological balance of the body. But Sotomayor was considered one of the most liberal of Obama's potential nominees, and she could set off a fight from the right during confirmation -- even though Republicans are far outnumbered on Capitol Hill. "This is not a bipartisan, consensus pick," one senior GOP Senate leadership aide told FOX News.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/05/26/obama-announce-supreme-court-nominee-tuesday-morning/>

SermonAudio.com: Auschwitz - A Foreshadowing Of Hell - the unsaved all around us are facing an eternity which far exceeds even the horrors of Auschwitz (4 Parts Mp3)

"Great Sermon!" A good sermon to not only remind us of the horrors endured by so many in the last century but to also remind us that the unsaved all around us are facing an eternity which far exceeds even the horrors of Auschwitz.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/search.asp?sourceonly=true&currSection=sermonsource&keyword=ianbrown&subsetcat=series&subsetitem=60th+Anniversary+of+Liberation>

SermonIndex.net: From Babylon to Jerusalem by Zac Poone - 28 Parts - This series is of utmost importance in these last days (Mp3s)

The following verse-by-verse studies by are a study in that order of the movement of God's people from Babylon symbolizing the counterfeit church to Jerusalem symbolizing the true church. This series is of utmost importance in these last days.

http://www.sermonindex.net/modules/newbb/viewtopic.php?topic_id=28533&forum=35

WAS Podcast 5/25/2009 - Wise as Serpents: The Alchemical Humpty Dumpty: A New World Order - What is alchemy? Is it a metaphor for the creation of a New World Order based upon the mysteries of old? Could it be that the New World Order is simply the reassembly of ancient occult knowledge broken up and sent forth to different parts of the world when God destroyed Nimrod's kingdom and tower at Babel? {Excellent Show -- Highly Recommended!} (Mp3s)

What is alchemy? Is it a metaphor for the creation of a New World Order based upon the mysteries of old? Could it be that the New World Order is simply the reassembly of ancient occult knowledge broken up and sent forth to different parts of the world when God destroyed Nimrod's kingdom and tower at Babel? ... Alchemy is both a philosophy and a practice with an aim of achieving ultimate wisdom as well as immortality, involving the improvement of the alchemist as well as the making of several substances described as possessing unusual properties. The practical aspect of alchemy generated the basics of modern inorganic chemistry, namely concerning procedures, equipment and the identification and use of many current substances. -- The Net: in alchemy, is an alloy of copper and antimony, whose crystal structure induces a network pattern on its surface. It was described in the 17th century by the Harvard-educated alchemist George Starkey. Starkey produced the substance by following what he regarded as a recipe, encoded in classical mythology, for part of the process of achieving the philosopher's stone. The relevant. "The Net" as in Internet: It is a "network of networks" that consists of millions of private and public, academic, business, and government networks of local to global scope that are linked by copper wires, fiber-optic cables, wireless connections, and other technologies.

<http://frankandchrisshow.com/was-podcast/>

EndGameNow.com: Chris White - Rant - Chris White's rant regarding his ten years of research and participation in the truth movement (Video)

Chris White's rant regarding his ten years of research and participation in the truth movement and how all of the following topics and groups are served to us on a silver platter, manipulating us to fulfill the global elite's (luciferians) desired paradigm: new world order, new age movement, 2012, galactic alignment, global elite, Illuminati, freemasons, one world religion, one world government, aliens, UFOs, zeitgeist, end days, religion, satanic rituals, and so on.

<http://endgamenow.com/new-world-order/chris-white-final-rant/>

SermonAudio.com: Classic Sermon by Vance Havner - Jesus Never Comes Next - In His Lordship, Jesus demands first place or no place at all! (Mp3)

Brief Sermon Overview: In His Lordship, Jesus demands first place or no place at all! There is no salvation for the rebel, but for that sinner who humbly seeks to follow the Lord Jesus Christ "all the way." WE DO NOT THINK that Vance Havner and Evangelist Rolfe Barnard ever preached together. WE DO KNOW that they were admirers of each other. And with his emphasis on full surrender to the Lord Jesus Christ, we know that Brother Barnard would heartily endorse this message by Brother Havner.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?SID=1219072057477>

EndGameNow.com: They [Satanic New Age, NWO] are Misleading You - Why the direct attack on Christianity in Zeitgeist The Movie Part 1 - Dr. Norman Geisler writes, "The first real parallel of a dying and rising god does not appear until A.D. 150, more than a hundred years after the origin of Christianity" - Dr. Gary Habermas and Dr. J.P. Moreland write, "Not one clear case of any alleged resurrection teaching appears in any pagan text before the late second century A.D., almost one hundred years after the New Testament was written" (Online Video)

Why the direct attack on Christianity in Zeitgeist The Movie Part 1 (part one on religion)? It insinuates that the story of Jesus is merely a drop in the bucket of many saviors with the same story. That they were all born on Dec 25th, crucified, resurrected etc... I found it SHOCKING! Sooooo shocking that I spent a month and a half of my life researching the validity and sources of the claims and this is what I found. ... Dr. Norman Geisler writes, "The first real parallel of a dying and rising god does not appear until A.D. 150, more than a hundred years after the origin of Christianity." Dr. Gary Habermas and Dr. J.P. Moreland write, "Not one clear case of any alleged resurrection teaching appears in any pagan text before the late second century A.D., almost one hundred years after the New Testament was written." Charlie Campbell says, "To insist that Jesus Christ is a myth-that He never existed-as the Zeitgeist movie does, is foolish. Beside the twenty seven New Testament documents that verify He lived, there are thirty nine sources outside of the Bible, written within 150 years of Jesus life that mention Him. These sources include the Jewish Talmud, the Roman historian Tacitus, the Didache, Flavius Josephus, Pliny the Younger, Suetonius, the Gnostic gospels (e.g., the gospel of Thomas), etc. These extra-biblical sources reveal to us more than 100 facts about His life, teaching, death and even resurrection."

<http://endgamenow.com/new-world-order/they-are-misleading-you/>

Coming Soon the Basic Christian Article: Who is Melchizedek?

Melchizedek (Genesis 14:18-20) is a higher multidimensional being. Melchizedek exists outside of our own human time and space dimensions (restrictions). Humans exist in and are limited to the first three physical dimensions (length, height, width) and also the fourth dimension (restriction) of time. The spiritual realm of demons, angels and in part the coming Antichrist exists in the less restricted 5th and 6th dimensions. In fact the coming Antichrist is going to bring down or "contact" the 5th and 6th dimensions and infuse 4th dimensional human beings with 5th dimensional demons [Nephilim spirits] and 6th dimensional fallen [Satanic] angelic spirit beings consequently orchestrating 5th and 6th dimensional miracles and signs and wonders in order to deceive mankind. So who is Melchizedek? Melchizedek is the manifestation of the infinite dimensional (infinite dimensions - no restrictions - unrestricted) God in Person. Melchizedek is God the Holy Spirit in Person. Melchizedek is the Order of the Holy Spirit Priesthood. -- Note: In the Basic Christian article "Who is Melchizedek?" the 8 dimensions (restrictions) are listed in conjunction with the original creation week (Genesis 1:1-2:4) and are categorized as follows: 1. Length [Day one creation - light separated [Judgment] (length) from darkness] 2. Height [Day two creation - divided the waters above from the waters below] 3. Width [Day three creation - dry land and plants] 4. Time [Day four creation - sun, moon, stars for times and seasons] 5. Demonic - demons [Day five creation - fish from the waters below, birds from the waters above] 6. Angelic - Holy Angels and also Satan with all of his fallen angels [Day six creation - land animals and humans (pre-fall) - humans the highest part of creation created separate and above the animals and equal to the angels but with sin mankind fell from the 6th dimension to the 4th dimension, in fact with the sin of mankind all of creation also fell from its original creation status] 7. Human Salvation redeemed by the blood, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ [Day seven creation - Rest] 8. Unrestricted [outside of creation] - The only Unrestricted, Eternal, Wise, ? Infinite, Almighty God consisting of God the Father, the Son Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. -- Genesis 2:4 These are the generations [dimensions] of the heavens and of the earth when they were created, in the day that the LORD God made the earth and the heavens ...

<http://basicchristian.org/>

Creationist Kent Hovind (Dr. Dino) Reveals The Truth About The Garden of Eden and Creation! - Creation Days - the waters above from the waters below (Google Video-Online)

The Garden of Eden: Creation Scientist Kent Hovind Reveals The Truth About The Garden of Eden, Creation, and Evolution!

Wikipedia: Dimension - A diagram showing the first four spatial dimensions [Length, Height, Width, Time via Movement]

From left to right, the square, the cube, and the tesseract. The square is bounded by 1-dimensional lines, the cube by 2-dimensional areas, and the tesseract by 3-dimensional volumes. ... Time: Time is often referred to as the "fourth dimension". It is one way to measure physical change. It is perceived differently from the three spatial dimensions in that there is only one of it, and that we cannot move freely in time but subjectively move in one direction. The equations used in physics to model reality do not treat time in the same way that humans perceive it. The equations of classical mechanics are symmetric with respect to time, and equations of quantum mechanics are typically symmetric if both time and other quantities (such as charge and parity) are reversed. In these models, the perception of time flowing in one direction is an artifact of the laws of thermodynamics (we perceive time as flowing in the direction of increasing entropy). The best-known treatment of time as a dimension is Poincaré and Einstein's special relativity and extended to general relativity, which treats perceived space and time as components of a four-dimensional manifold, known as spacetime, and in the special, flat case as Minkowski space. -- Additional dimensions: Theories such as string theory and M-theory predict that physical space in general has in fact 10 and 11 dimensions, respectively. The extra dimensions are spacelike. We perceive only three spatial dimensions, and no physical experiments have confirmed the reality of additional dimensions. A possible explanation that has been suggested is that space acts as if it were "curled up" in the extra dimensions on a subatomic scale, possibly at the quark/string level of scale or below. Another less-held fringe view asserts that dimensions beyond the fourth progressively condense timelines and universes into single spatial points in the above dimension, until the tenth, where a 0-dimensional point equates to all possible timelines in all possible universes.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dimension>

Chuck Missler: Beyond Time and Space [Dimensions] #1, #2 (Mp3's)

Welcome to the Firefighters for Christ MP3 Download Site! This is where you can download all kinds of audio messages to enrich your study of God's word. We pray that you are blessed by this site and that you use the materials offered here to grow in your faith in Jesus Christ and to witness to others about what God has done for us all.

<http://server.firefighters.org/1998catalog.asp>

Chuck Missler: Beyond Beyond Perception [Dimensions] #1, #2 (Mp3's)

Welcome to the Firefighters for Christ MP3 Download Site! This is where you can download all kinds of audio messages to enrich your study of God's word. We pray that you are blessed by this site and that you use the materials offered here to grow in your faith in Jesus Christ and to witness to others about what God has done for us all.

<http://server.firefighters.org/1999-2000catalog.asp>

****Koinonia House with Chuck Missler: Beyond Perception - Hyperspaces (Dimensions) [Listen to Part 3] (Online Audio)**

Space-Time: Hebrew Cabalists theorized 800 years ago that God established the universe with 10 dimensions. Why do scientists now also believe we live in a 10-dimensional universe? Has physics finally reached the very boundaries of reality?

<http://www.khouse.org/6640/BP024/>

Koinonia House 66/40 with Chuck Missler: **Technical**** Space-Time (Online Audio)**

Space-Time: Examine in-depth the scientific basis for our Biblical faith. Discoveries in physics about the nature of time, matter, and space [dimensions] are shown time and again to support rather than disprove the identity of the God of the Bible.

http://www.khouse.org/6640_cat/technical/

Nvidia: 10 Minutes That Mattered - Forbes is asking leaders in business and other fields about the disruptive "Ten Minutes That Mattered" in their lives and will share those stories here - Sometimes technology matters less than you think - Probably in 1986, I read this paper in the Harvard Business Review - I was an engineer at LSI Logic - It was a revelation to me, because I'd only read technical papers before that - This was about strategy - I started reading more and more about the interaction of engineering and strategy - It became fundamental to my interest - As I read those papers, I realized how important it is that a company sees itself the right way - Technology hardly ever matters - It's necessary, but it's not sufficient - Tech makes small differences - But it is how companies see the world that makes the big difference - Reading that article triggered a passion I didn't even know I had about business and strategy - Real passion can overcome a lot of dislikes

BURLINGAME, Calif. -- Business is often built or destroyed on disruption--some sudden innovation, insight or strategic move that changes the game for everyone. The same is often true in our lives, when an important conversation, a made or missed connection, even an intrusion of pure fate, redirects our thinking and actions for years afterward. While brief, these moments are critically important for who we are. Forbes is asking leaders in business and other fields about the disruptive "Ten Minutes That Mattered" in their lives and will share those stories here. Jen-Hsun Huang Co-Founder and Chief Executive, Nvidia [maker of computer video cards]: "I'm introverted. I don't really like being with people. You can tell an introvert versus an extrovert depending on how they relate to people: If go to a party, I'm not energized, I'm exhausted. I can't wait to leave. I shouldn't be leading a business--I even hate traveling. "It was about semiconductor architecture wars and [was wrong about] why Intel's x86 chip was doomed. It was a revelation to me, because I'd only read technical papers before that. This was about strategy. That was strange for an engineer to read--that the fundamental engineering advantages of Sun's Sparc chip and the x86 weren't fundamental at all. They were nuances. "The paper was wrong. It said Intel's technology was obsolete. I thought that missed the point, and their problems were something that the engineers could fix. That was really exciting too--what was fundamental for Intel was a trust in Moore's Law [Moore's Law - the doubling of the number of transistors every two years on a computer chip enabled Intel to win the CPU war with Complex Instruction Set Computing (CISC) vs. the competitors and their Reduced Instruction Set Computing (RISC) CPU chips.] "I started reading more and more about the interaction of engineering and strategy. It became fundamental to my interest. As I read those papers, I realized how important it is that a company sees itself the right way. Technology hardly ever matters. It's necessary, but it's not sufficient. Tech makes small differences. But it is how companies see the world that makes the big difference. "When I started Nvidia, there were a lot of graphics chip companies. The competition thought the game platform was stable. I thought we'd have to build a new product every six months and make the demand for graphics insatiable. The idea was to give designers a way to create an artistic level, make the games delightful, with their own personal stamp on it. That was a massive difference versus the competition. "Passion matters more than anything. Reading that article triggered a passion I didn't even know I had about business and strategy. Real passion can overcome a lot of dislikes."

<http://www.forbes.com/2009/05/19/nvidia-intel-graphics-intelligent-technology-strategy.html>

May 28, 2009: Couple Ordered to Stop Holding Bible Study at Home Without Permit - "The government may not prohibit the free exercise of religion" Broyles told FOX News - "The implications are great because it's not only us that's involved" Mary Jones said - "There are thousands and thousands of Bible studies that are held all across the country

Pastor David Jones and his wife Mary have been told that they cannot invite friends to their San Diego, Calif. home for a Bible study - unless they are willing to pay tens of thousands of dollars to San Diego County. "On Good Friday we had an employee from San Diego County come to our house, and inform us that the Bible study that we were having was a religious assembly, and in violation of the code in the county." David Jones told FOX News. "We told them this is not really a religious assembly - this is just a Bible study with friends. We have a meal, we pray, that was all," Jones said. A few days later, the couple received a written warning that cited "unlawful use of land," ordering them to either "stop religious assembly or apply for a major use permit," the couple's attorney Dean Broyles told San Diego news station 10 News. But the major use permit could cost the Jones' thousands of dollars just to have a few friends over. For David and Mary Jones, it's about more than a question of money. "The government may not prohibit the free exercise of religion," Broyles told FOX News. "I believe that our Founding Fathers would roll over in their grave if they saw that here in the year 2009, a pastor and his wife are being told that they cannot hold a simple Bible study in their own home." "The implications are great because it's not only us that's involved," Mary Jones said. "There are thousands and thousands of Bible studies that are held all across the country. What we're interested in is setting a precedent here - before it goes any further - and that we have it settled for the future." The couple is planning to dispute the county's order this week. If San Diego County refuses to allow the pastor and his wife to continue gathering without acquiring a permit, they will consider a lawsuit in federal court.

May 29, 2009: Texas Woman Told to Remove 'Offensive' American Flag From Office - her daughter is currently deployed to Iraq on her second tour of duty as a combat medic - she was stunned to be told that the Stars and Stripes she had hung in her office in advance of Memorial Day were offensive, and that the flag had been removed

Debbie McLucas comes from a patriotic family - her husband and both of her sons served in the U.S. military, and her daughter is currently deployed to Iraq on her second tour of duty as a combat medic. So when McLucas arrived at work at a Texas hospital last Friday, she was stunned to be told that the Stars and Stripes she had hung in her office in advance of Memorial Day were offensive, and that the flag had been removed. "I got into work, I was met by my supervisor and told that there had been multiple complaints, that people found the flag very offensive and it had been taken down," McLucas told FOXNews.com. "I went to the office to retrieve it and found the flag wrapped around the pole, sitting in the corner on the ground. I was speechless." McLucas, a supervisor at Kindred Hospital in Mansfield, Texas, had displayed the 3-by-5-foot flag in the office she shares with the hospital's three other supervisors. McLucas said one of her colleagues, a woman who immigrated to the United States from Africa 14 years ago, complained about the flag to upper management, and the hospital decided to take down the flag. "I was told that as long as my flag offended one person, it would be taken down," McLucas said. ... The statement went on to explain: "The disagreement was over the size of the flag and not what it symbolized. We have invited the employee to put the flag back up." And it will go back up and stay up, McLucas said. "I do think they're trying to do the right thing. I have no reason to believe the flag won't remain there as long as I'm employed."

Friday, May 29, 2009: Charges Against 'New Black Panthers' Dropped by Obama Justice Dept. - Three men were accused of trying to threaten voters and block poll and campaign workers by the threat of force one even brandishing what prosecutors call a deadly weapon - it was the most blatant form of voter intimidation he had ever seen

Charges brought against three members of the New Black Panther Party for Self-Defense under the Bush administration have been dropped by the Obama Justice Department, FOX News has learned. The charges stemmed from an incident at a Philadelphia polling place on Election Day 2008 when three members of the party were accused of trying to threaten voters and block poll and campaign workers by the threat of force -- one even brandishing what prosecutors call a deadly weapon. ... Shabazz allegedly held a nightstick or baton that prosecutors said he pointed at people and menacingly tapped it. Prosecutors also say he "supports racially motivated violence against non-blacks and Jews." The Obama administration won the case last month, but moved to dismiss the charges on May 15. ... The complaint says the men hurled racial slurs at both blacks and whites. A poll watcher who provided an affidavit to prosecutors in the case noted that Bartle Bull, who worked as a civil rights lawyer in the south in the 1960's and is a former campaign manager for Robert Kennedy, said it was the most blatant form of voter intimidation he had ever seen. In his affidavit, obtained by FOX News, Bull wrote "I watched the two uniformed men confront voters and attempt to intimidate voters. They were positioned in a location that forced every voter to pass in close proximity to them. The weapon was openly displayed and brandished in plain sight of voters." He also said they tried to "interfere with the work of other poll observers ... whom the uniformed men apparently believed did not share their preferences politically" ... The department is committed to the vigorous prosecution of those who intimidate, threaten or coerce anyone exercising his or her sacred right to vote.

Bible verse: Jeremiah 5:19-31 ... they (people) overpass the deeds of the wicked: they (rulers) judge not the cause, the cause of the fatherless, yet they (wicked rulers) prosper; and the right of the needy do they not judge. Shall I not visit for these things? saith the LORD: shall not My soul be avenged on such a nation as this? {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

Jeremiah 5:19-31 And it shall come to pass, when ye shall say, Wherefore doeth the LORD our God all these [disastrous] things unto us? then shalt thou answer them, Like as ye have forsaken Me, and served strange gods in your land, so shall ye serve strangers in a land that is not yours. Declare this in the house of Jacob, and publish it in Judah, saying, Hear now this, O foolish people, and without understanding; which have eyes, and see not; which have ears, and hear not: Fear ye not Me? saith the LORD: will ye not tremble at My presence, which have placed the sand for the bound of the sea by a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass it: and though the waves thereof toss themselves, yet can they not prevail; though they roar, yet can they not pass over it? But this people hath a revolting and a rebellious heart; they are revolted and gone. Neither say they in their heart, Let us now fear the LORD our God, that giveth rain, both the former and the latter, in His season: He reserveth unto us the appointed weeks of the harvest. Your iniquities have turned away these things, and your sins have withholden good things from you. For among My people are found wicked men: they lay wait, as he that setteth snares; they set a trap, they catch men. As a cage is full of birds, so are their houses full of deceit: therefore they are become great, and waxen rich. They are waxen fat, they shine: yea, they overpass the deeds of the wicked: they judge not the cause, the cause of the fatherless, yet they prosper; and the right of the needy do they not judge. Shall I not visit for these things? saith the LORD: shall not My soul be avenged on such a nation as this? A wonderful and horrible thing is committed in the land; The prophets prophesy falsely, and the priests bear rule by their means; and My people love to have it so: and what will ye do in the end thereof? -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

*****Must See - Nowhere To Run with Chris White: May 06, 2009 - A highly significant presentation from Chris Pinto called "The Atlantis Connection" This is one of the most important presentations you can hear if you are trying to understand the "mysteries" and make sense of all the disinformation in the "truth movement" - This will play all eight videos in the series (Online 1-8 Videos)**

Nowhere to Run is a Revere Radio Network based conspiracy theory related talk show, hosted by Chris White of www.conspiracyclothes.com. New shows air every Wednesday night at 5pm central on revereradio.net. This episode I will introduce you to my new project "Neo-apologetics" and I will also play a highly significant presentation from Chris Pinto called "The Atlantis Connection" This is one of the most important presentations you can hear if you are trying to understand the "mysteries" and make sense of all the disinformation in the "truth movement"

<http://conspiracyclothes.com/>

*****Must See - Official Website of Keith Truth: April 30, 2009 - "New Age Infiltration of the Truth Movement Final Cut" by Keith Thompson (Video-Online-Download)**

Official Website of Keith Truth: I am Keith Thompson. This is a Christian apologetics website aimed at defending Christianity from heretical and secular attack. We also confront and expose Islam, Theosophy/Zeitgeist, the new age movement and the new world order facts. I believe in one God. Father, Son, Spirit. I believe the Lord Jesus Christ died for the sins of the world and that through him we might be saved.

<http://keithtruth.blogspot.com/2009/05/httpmegaupload.html>

EndGameNow.com: They Sold Their Souls for Rock-n-Roll - the most powerful rockumentary ever produced - reveals just how Satan has been effectively using popular music to undermine God's plan for family and ultimately heralding the coming of the Antichrist and his kingdom on earth (Online-Video)

This internationally televised expose is the most powerful rockumentary ever produced, bar none! Fasten your seat belts as you go on an eye popping ride upon the roller coaster of Rock, and find out how Rock's most popular artists have "Sold Their Souls for Rock and Roll". In this mind blowing expose Pastor Joe Schimmel reveals just how Satan has been effectively using popular music to undermine God's plan for family and ultimately heralding the coming of the Antichrist and his kingdom on earth. ... This has to be one of the most important documentaries ever produced. You will never see anything like it on TV. It will change your view of Hollywood and TV for ever. Joe Schimmel, the producer, used to be heavily involved in the occult and has spent many years exposing various deceptions of Satan, especially in the fields of music and movies.

<http://endgamenow.com/category/fight-the-good-fight-ministries/>

EndGameNow.com: They Sold Their Souls for Rock-n-Roll - the most powerful rockumentary ever produced - reveals just how Satan has been effectively using popular music to undermine God's plan for family and ultimately heralding the coming of the Antichrist and his kingdom on earth (Online-Video)

This internationally televised expose is the most powerful rockumentary ever produced, bar none! Fasten your seat belts as you go on an eye popping ride upon the roller coaster of Rock, and find out how Rock's most popular artists have "Sold Their Souls for Rock and Roll". In this mind blowing expose Pastor Joe Schimmel reveals just how Satan has been effectively using popular music to undermine God's plan for family and ultimately heralding the coming of the Antichrist and his kingdom on earth. ... This has to be one of the most important documentaries ever produced. You will never see anything like it on TV. It will change your view of Hollywood and TV for ever. Joe Schimmel, the producer, used to be heavily involved in the occult and has spent many years exposing various deceptions of Satan, especially in the fields of music and movies.

<http://endgamenow.com/category/fight-the-good-fight-ministries/>

Rock and Roll Sorcerers of the New Age Revolution - The one that started it all with Pastor Joe Schimmel - the original 1992 video expose - A four-hour live seminar given at Hermosa Beach California - Because of the live format - this DVD remains a favorite (DVD)

This video seminar is the most comprehensive music documentary exposing the Satanic influence behind yesterday and today's secular music. It contains irrefutable evidence that demonic beings are leading the world to destruction in fulfillment of biblical prophecy. Don't miss out on the opportunity to own your own copy of this eye opening exposé which is sure to convince even the hardest of skeptics!

http://www.goodfight.org/store/resources_main_video.html

Fritz Springmeier And His Work - The Illuminati and Mind Control Slavery - 13 Bloodlines of The Illuminati - Books & Treaties - Jesus told his disciples "BE WISE AS SERPENTS & HARMLESS AS DOVES" - Be Wise As Serpents by Fritz Springmeier (PDF 1-3)

BE Wise as Serpents is the history of the systematic destruction of Christianity and the building of a 1-world-religion. As you read this research based on a. confidential interviews with participants within in the conspiracy, b. interviews of unwitting participants within the conspiracy, c. and historical documentation you will discover that there is greatevidence for a history we have not been told, and a great struggle before mankind as the one-world-power/religion comes into focus.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_autor_springmeier.htm

conspiracyplanet.com: Bush Jr. White House Gay Sex Scandal - The Bush White House gay sex scandal heats up, as new revelations show that fake reporter and male prostitute Jeff Gannon "slept over" on numerous (200+) occasions at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue - could "Jeff Gannon" be President George Bush's Monica Lewinsky albeit in gay apparel? - These records reveal that the White House is like a Gay Roach Motel -- they check in but they don't check out {Warning Graphic Content!}

The Bush Jr. White House gay sex scandal heats up, as new revelations show that fake reporter and male prostitute Jeff Gannon "slept over" on numerous occasions at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue. Gannon had previously advertised his services on the internet as a male prostitute "top" at \$1200 per weekend. White House overnight trysts were not uncommon, according to Secret Service logs of Jeff Gannon's White House entries and exits, requested by Rep. Louise Slaughter (D-NY) and Rep. John Conyers (D-MI) using the FOIA (Freedom of Information Act). Since "Jeff Gannon" has given the term "media whore" a whole new definition, the question arises -- could "Jeff Gannon" be President George Bush's Lewinsky albeit in gay apparel? White House logs furnished by the Secret Service show that fake reporter Jeff Gannon (a.k.a James Guckert) stayed overnight at the White House on many occasions - even when press conferences or briefings were not scheduled. These records reveal that the White House is like a Gay Roach Motel -- they check in but they don't check out.

<http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=65&contentid=2123>

George Bush Sr. slips up on national TV! - Magog George boasts about all the sex he had while serving in the White House [There is an interview on the History Channel were a Ronald Reagan White House staff member (Alexander Haig?) said that Reagan lamented that his one and biggest regret was in having Bush Sr. as a part of his ticket and his administration.] (Youtube)

Comments: Read Reagan's auto-bio. He and Nancy thought the Bush's were such creeps they wouldn't allow them on the 2nd floor of the White House where the living quarters are.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KjweYD5mXv8>

MAY 2000 THE ATLANTIC: A rare look inside Skull and Bones, the Yale secret society and sometime haunt of the presumptive Republican nominee for President - Within the tomb students run on Skull and Bones time, which is five minutes ahead of the time in the rest of the world - At 7:55 barbarian time (8:00 S & B time) Uncle Toby [graduated Bonesmen] rings a bell to summon the members to the session - Uncle Toby then draws debate topics and an order of speakers from the Yorick, a skull divided into compartments - The ninety-minute period of debate can be frivolous or grave - Bonesmen drink various refreshments from skull-shaped cups [nothing's more skull shaped than a real skull], but never alcohol - The dry-society rule, fervently enforced, was designed to keep members level-headed for discussions

Given the society's history as an incubator and meeting point for rising generational elites, it is not surprising that an especially susceptible kind of "barbarian" (the Bones term for a nonmember) has long seen the society as a locus of mystery, wealth, and conspiracy. One doesn't need to scratch deeply to uncover accusations of sinister ties with the CIA, the Trilateral Commission, the Illuminati, the Council on Foreign Relations, even the Nazis. -- It turns out that the Yale admissions committee that voted to admit George W. Bush Jr., despite his poor record at Andover, included three members (out of seven) who were Bonesmen; those seeking evidence of malign [poisonous] influence will surely raise an eyebrow. ... If the Skull & Bones society had a good [recruiting] year, this is what the "ideal" group will consist of: a football captain; a Chairman of the Yale Daily News; a conspicuous radical; a Whiffenpoof (Yale cappella group founded in 1909); a swimming captain; a notorious drunk with a 94 [A] average; a film-maker; a political columnist; a religious group leader; a Chairman of the Lit; a foreigner; a ladies' man with two motorcycles; an ex-service man; a negro, if there are enough to go around; a guy nobody else in the group had heard of, ever. .. Within the tomb students run on Skull and Bones time, which is five minutes ahead of the time in the rest of the world. "It was to encourage you to think that being in the building was so different from the outside world that you'd let your guard down," a Bonesman ('72) explains. At 6:30 on Thursdays and Sundays the Bonesmen gather in the Firefly Room for supper. The room is dim and intimate; light shines through the gaping eyeholes of fixtures shaped like skulls. Bonesmen drink various refreshments from skull-shaped cups, but never alcohol. The dry-society rule, fervently enforced, was designed to keep members level-headed for discussions-a change of pace for George W., who drank heavily during his college years. -- At 7:55 barbarian time Uncle Toby rings a bell to summon the members to the session. When the knights are seated, they sing two sacred anthems before the Hearing of Excuses, during which members are assessed fines for errors, such as arriving late or using a society name outside the tomb. Uncle Toby then draws debate topics and an order of speakers from the Yorick, a skull divided into compartments. The ninety-minute period of debate can be frivolous or grave. ... When U.S. News & World Report asked President Bush in 1989 why he had chosen to attend Yale, he replied, "My family had a major Yale tradition." ... In his 1999 campaign autobiography, *A Charge to Keep*, George W. Bush Jr. mentions his membership in Skull and Bones only in passing: "My senior year I joined Skull and Bones, a secret society, so secret I can't say anything more."

<http://www.theatlantic.com/doc/200005/bush-skull-bones>

May 19, 2009: Daily Devotional My Utmost for His Highest "Out Of The Wreck I Rise" - God does not keep a man immune from trouble; He says "I will be with him in trouble" - some extraordinary thing happens to a man who holds on to the love of God when the odds are all against God's character - Logic is silenced in the face of every one of these things - Only one thing can account for it - the love of God in Christ Jesus - "Out of the wreck I rise" every time

God does not keep a man immune from trouble; He says - "I will be with him in trouble." It does not matter what actual troubles in the most extreme form get hold of a man's life, not one of them can separate him from his relationship to God. We are "more than conquerors in all these things." Paul is not talking of imaginary things, but of things that are desperately actual; and he says we are super-victors in the midst of them, not by our ingenuity, or by our courage, or by anything other than the fact that not one of them affects our relationship to God in Jesus Christ. Rightly or wrongly, we are where we are, exactly in the condition we are in. I am sorry for the Christian who has not something in his circumstances he wishes was not there. ... some extraordinary thing happens to a man who holds on to the love of God when the odds are all against God's character. Logic is silenced in the face of every one of these things. Only one thing can account for it - the love of God in Christ Jesus. "Out of the wreck I rise" every time.

http://www.heartlight.org/cgi-shl/my_utmost/utm.cgi

California: (R) Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger - The poster child for dysfunction - Arnold

Schwarzenegger was so preoccupied with lecturing the national GOP about the need to "rebrand" itself and move left that he forgot to mind California's own business - The intellectually and financially bankrupt state GOP is in full meltdown - So, where in the world is the Taxinator now? - Arnie has fled to Washington, D.C. today for a pow-wow with Barack Obama to celebrate - what else? - new eco-regulations on cars that will result in massive new costs imposed on drivers

Arnold Schwarzenegger was so preoccupied with lecturing the national GOP about the need to "rebrand" itself and move left that he forgot to mind California's own business. Today, his desperate tax-and-spend ballot measures are expected to all go down in flames at the polls. Tea Party activists of all political stripes have lambasted the deceptive initiatives. The intellectually and financially bankrupt state GOP is in full meltdown, having poured \$650,000 into Schwarzenegger's coffers to promote the phony spending cap measure before the state party waffled, then turned around and voted to oppose it and the other tax hikes. So, where in the world is the Taxinator now? After making a last-ditch pitch for his \$16 billion in tax increases at black churches in L.A. (hello, church/state separation activists?) and attempting to fear-monger voters into approving the measures, Arnie has fled to Washington, D.C. today for a pow-wow with Barack Obama to celebrate - what else? - new eco-regulations on cars that will result in massive new costs imposed on drivers: ... After years of binge spending, open-borders welfare expansionism, environmental extremism, unchecked unionism (read: SEIU) and hostility to businesses, it's a little late to try to prevent California from becoming "the poster child for dysfunction," isn't it?

<http://michellemalkin.com/2009/05/19/california-the-poster-child-for-dysfunction/>

Questions Raised Over (RNC Chairman) Steele's Hiring of Friends - he brought along a longtime personal assistant and gave her a salary nearly three times what her predecessor made - Mr. Steele hired another family friend, to be the party's outreach director at a salary of \$180,000, more than double her predecessor's compensation - "These salaries we hear about are way out of line for what staff should be paid for working for a political party, which most of us think of as a cause" - "And if certain staff at the national committee are making that much, then the public understandably might think they are examples of cronyism"

When Michael S. Steele took over as chairman of the Republican National Committee earlier this year, he brought along longtime personal assistant Belinda Cook and gave her a salary nearly three times what her predecessor made. Mrs. Cook's son, Lee, also landed an RNC job. ... Mr. Steele's early record and personnel decisions figure to be hot topics at a special meeting of Republican state party chairmen Tuesday and Wednesday at National Harbor in Washington's Maryland suburbs. His hiring of friends and the salaries he is paying them already helped to instigate a struggle over who controls the party's purse strings, one that forced the new party chairman to relinquish some control to elected RNC members. "These salaries we hear about are way out of line for what staff should be paid for working for a political party, which most of us think of as a cause," said Hawaii Republican Party Chairman Willis Lee. "And if certain staff at the national committee are making that much, then the public understandably might think they are examples of cronyism."

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/05/19/questions-raised-steeles-hiring-friends/>

Jack Cafferty Commentary: Prosecute sins of Bush-Cheney era - George W. Bush and his accomplices damaged this country like it's never been damaged before - the shredding of the U.S. Constitution - If the Republicans were serious about restoring their reputation, they would join the call for a special prosecutor to be appointed so that at long last justice can be done - It's too late for George W. Bush to resign the presidency - But it's not too late to put the people responsible for this national disgrace in prison

(CNN) -- The Bush presidency is thankfully over...but the damage he and Dick Cheney did continues to press on the nerve of the American people like an impacted wisdom tooth. And until the questions surrounding arguably the most arrogant and perhaps most corrupt administration in our history are addressed, the pain won't go away. From Nancy ("Impeachment is off the table") Pelosi to President Barack ("I want to look forward, not backward") Obama, the country is being poorly served by their Democratic government. And on this subject President Obama is dead wrong. George W. Bush and his accomplices damaged this country like it's never been damaged before. And it's not just the phony war in Iraq or the torture memos that justified waterboarding. It's millions of missing emails and the constant use of executive privilege and signing statements. It's the secretive meetings with Enron and other energy executives and the wholesale firing of federal prosecutors. It's trying to get the president's personal attorney [Harriet Miers] seated on the Supreme Court and that despicable Alberto Gonzales sitting in front of congressional investigators whining, "I don't remember, I don't know, I...etc." ... It's the domestic eavesdropping in violation of the FISA Court, the rendition prisons, and the lying. It's looking the other way while the City of New Orleans drowned and its people were left to fend for themselves. It's the violations of the Geneva Conventions, the soiling of our international reputation and the shredding of the U.S. Constitution. It's the handing over of \$700 billion to the Wall Street fat cats last fall, no questions asked. Where is that money? What was it used for? It's the no-bid contracts to firms like Halliburton and Blackwater and the shoddy construction and lack of oversight of reconstruction in Iraq that cost American taxpayers untold billions. ... It's too late for George W. Bush to resign the presidency. But it's not too late to put the people responsible for this national disgrace in prison.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/POLITICS/05/19/cafferty.bush.administration/index.html>

Complete investigation of Bush admin and Iraq war inevitable? - It's been almost four months since former President Bush left office, and many would like to leave his administration in the past - But that may not be possible since there's a constant dripping of information about what really went on during those eight years - The magazine (GQ) suggests the mixing of Crusades-like messages with war imagery might not have been Rumsfeld's style - but he likely saw it as a way to connect with the deeply religious President Bush {Bush is more likely deeply a con artist than deeply religious. Bush is NOT a Christian and Bush is NOT pro-Israel Bush is a Satanist from a family of Satanists that goes back at least four generations i.e. Bush's current membership in the Satanic Skull and Bones Society.}

It's been almost four months since former President Bush left office, and many would like to leave his administration in the past. But that may not be possible since there's a constant dripping of information about what really went on during those eight years. The latest comes by way of GQ Magazine, which has released a series of cover sheets for intelligence reports written for Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld and other top Pentagon brass during the early days of the Iraq war. They featured "triumphant, color images" like soldiers praying or in action or a tank at sunset along with Biblical passages. For example: "Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand." Besides the obvious question of appropriateness, what if these covers had leaked out at the time? The Muslim world could have interpreted the war as a religiously-driven battle against Islam. You think they were upset about Abu Ghraib? But the general who thought up the covers told anyone that complained about them that his seniors, including Rumsfeld and President Bush, appreciated them. In fact, GQ says Rumsfeld hand-delivered many of these reports to President Bush. The magazine suggests the mixing of Crusades-like messages with war imagery might not have been Rumsfeld's style - but he likely saw it as a way to connect with the deeply religious President Bush. ... This is just another in a growing list of questions, and just like torture and the reasons for invading Iraq, they don't seem to be going away.

<http://caffertyfile.blogs.cnn.com/2009/05/18/complete-investigation-of-bush-admin-and-iraq-war-inevitable/>

{Flashback} George W. Bush Sr. - A Knight of Eulogia - Inside the temple [Tomb of the Skull & Bones] on 64 High Street at Yale University hang paintings of some of Skull and Bones's more illustrious members; the painting of George Bush Sr. the most recently installed, is five feet high - The name Magog (destroyer) is traditionally assigned to the incoming Bonesman deemed to have had the most sexual experience - William Howard Taft and Robert Taft were Magogs - So, interestingly, was George Bush Sr. - George W. Bush (Jr.) was not assigned a name but invited to choose one - According to one report, nothing came to mind, so he was given the name Temporary - Temporary is how Bush's fellow Bonesmen know him today {The code word 'Temporary' attached to Bush Jr. as a Skull & Bones member is considered a sign that Bush Jr. is only temporary and that he is to be sacrificed to the Satanic NWO agenda. Look for Bush to be tried for war crimes by a NWO court after he has left office. As a child Bush Jr. (firstborn) was offered as a sacrifice to Satan by the Satanic Bush parents George and Barbara, only the timing of the sacrifice is yet to be determined.}

On High Street, in the middle of the Yale University campus, stands a cold-looking, nearly windowless Greco-Egyptian building with padlocked iron doors. This is the home of Yale's most famous secret society, Skull and Bones, and it is also, in a sense, one of the many homes of the family of George W. Bush, Yale '68. Bush men have been Yale men and Bonesmen for generations. Prescott Bush, George W.'s grandfather, Yale '17, was a legendary Bonesman; he was a member of the band that stole for the society what became one of its most treasured artifacts: a skull that was said to be that of the Apache chief Geronimo. Prescott Bush, one of a great many Bonesmen who went on to lives of power and renown, became a U.S. senator. George Herbert Walker Bush, George W.'s father, Yale '48, was also a Bonesman, and he, too, made a conspicuous success of himself. Inside the temple on High Street hang paintings of some of Skull and Bones's more illustrious members; the painting of George Bush, the most recently installed, is five feet high. There were other Bush Bonesmen, a proud line of them stretching from great uncle George Herbert Walker Jr. to uncle Jonathan Bush to cousins George Herbert Walker III and Ray Walker. So when George W. was "tapped" for Skull and Bones, at the end of his junior year, he, too, naturally became a Bonesman ... New members of Skull and Bones are assigned secret names, by which fellow Bonesmen will forever know them. The name Long Devil is assigned to the tallest member; Boaz short for Beelzebub goes to any member who is a varsity football captain. Many of the chosen names are drawn from literature (Hamlet, Uncle Remus), from religion, and from myth. ... The name Magog (destroyer) is traditionally assigned to the incoming Bonesman deemed to have had the most sexual experience, and Gog goes to the new member with the least sexual experience. William Howard Taft and Robert Taft were Magogs. So, interestingly, was George Bush [Sr]. George W. was not assigned a name but invited to choose one. According to one report, nothing came to mind, so he was given the name Temporary, which, it is said, he never bothered to replace; Temporary is how Bush's fellow Bonesmen know him today. {The code word 'Temporary' attached to Bush Jr. as a Skull & Bones member is considered a sign that Bush Jr. is only temporary and that he is to be sacrificed to the Satanic NWO agenda. Look for Bush to be tried for war crimes by a NWO court after he has left office. As a child Bush Jr. (firstborn) was offered as a sacrifice to Satan by the Satanic Bush parents George and Barbara, only the timing of the sacrifice is yet to be determined.}

<http://www.theatlantic.com/doc/200005/bush-skull-bones>

h and his two friends were members of the Skull & Bones Society, a highly secret (Satanic) order existing only at Yale University - Each year the new pledges are ordered to steal a skull and bring it to the tomb the secret meeting room {Why isnt it a shocking surprise to find out that the Bush family actually has a documented history of robbing graves and stealing bones and the skulls from them?}">{Flashback} Bush Grave Robbing: WHO HAS GERONIMO'S SKULL? - In 1918, while stationed at the U.S. Army artillery training school at Ft. Sill, Prescott Bush, grandfather of President George W. Bush, along with Ellery James and Neil Mallon, broke into Geronimo's grave and removed his skull - Prescott Bush and his two friends were members of the Skull & Bones Society, a highly secret (Satanic) order existing only at Yale University - Each year the new pledges are ordered to steal a skull and bring it to the "tomb" the secret meeting room {Why isn't it a shocking surprise to

find out that the Bush family actually has a documented history of robbing graves and stealing bones and the skulls from them?}

Almost everyone knows about Geronimo, the most famous of Apache leaders. Born in 1829 in Mexican Territory, Geronimo was a medicine man, spiritual leader and fierce warrior. He could see into the future, walk without creating footprints and even hold back the dawn. Bullets could not harm him. ... In 1986, representatives of Skull and Bones-among them George H.W. Bush's brother Jonathan-met with Ned Anderson, Apache tribal leader. They offered him a skull, but Anderson refused to accept it because it didn't look like the skull he had seen in a photograph that purported to be Geronimo's skull. Later documents noted that the skull was in fact that of a child! Anderson also refused to sign a document which would have forbade anyone from discussing the incident. ... Membership rolls of Skull & Bones reads like a Who's Who - Presidents, Supreme Court Justices, Secretaries of State, Diplomats, National Security advisers, Senators, publishing magnates [Rupert Murdoch - Fox News], and C.I.A. recruits fill the list.

<http://www.snowowl.com/hhgeronimoskull.html>

What's in a Name? Re-Branding Madness Consumes Washington - Global War on Terror is out "overseas contingency operation" is in - "The premise there is they want to confuse the public" he said, noting that Obama is pursuing a national security agenda not so far afield from Bush's - Doing so under the title of "overseas contingency operation" might not draw the same backlash of Code Pinkers

Global War on Terror is out -- "overseas contingency operation" is in. Democratic Party is out -- "Democrat Socialist Party" is in. Terrorist attack is out -- "man-caused disaster" is in. Since the new administration took office, Washington has been consumed, on both sides of the aisle, by a kind of re-branding madness. This marathon in semantics has had a variety of tactical purposes, depending on who's got his Sharpie on the dictionary. The Obama administration, through a string of delicate shifts in terminology, has softened -- or at least obfuscated -- the essence of the war against Islamic extremism. Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano, arguably the Washington equivalent to Madonna of re-branding, delivered an entire set of testimony without using the word "terrorism." She says she prefers "man-caused disasters." ... Republican marketing guru Pete Snyder, with New Media Strategies -- who called former President George W. Bush a "horrible" brander -- guessed that these new names serve a common purpose. "The premise there is they want to confuse the public," he said, noting that Obama is pursuing a national security agenda not so far afield from Bush's. Doing so under the title of "overseas contingency operation" might not draw the same backlash of Code Pinkers. But re-branding fever has taken hold in other areas, in other departments and in the other party. Marketing wonks say this is leading to mixed results. "What's in a name, it's hugely important," Snyder said. "Billions of dollars are spent by corporations every year to try to take a product or a concept that is complex and boil it down into something that is very succinct and burn [it] into the brains of Americans." With public policy, Snyder said, branding is even more important, since lawmakers are selling products that are far more complicated. Unfortunately, "politicians and policymakers tend to be absolutely horrible marketers," he said. Bush drew criticism for the War on Terror title since it was essentially a war against an intangible force.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/05/14/whats-branding-madness-consumes-washington/>

Groups seek disbarment for Bush's top lawyers - A coalition of progressive groups sought Monday to have 12 Bush administration lawyers disbarred for their roles in crafting the legal rationale for so-called enhanced interrogation techniques that many view as torture {This seems to be a part of an orchestrated dismantling of the Republican Party combined with two weeks ago when Senator Arlen Specter bolted to the Democrats while ex-Governors Jeb Bush and Mitt Romney begin to openly

campaign for a new and revised Liberal political system a system that would shut out any and all Conservative agendas.}

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- A coalition of progressive groups sought Monday to have 12 Bush administration lawyers disbarred for their roles in crafting the legal rationale for so-called enhanced interrogation techniques that many view as torture. ... "It is time to hold these lawyers accountable for violating their legal oath," Kevin Zeese, an attorney for the coalition, said in a written statement. ... Zeese called disbarment "an important step toward the ultimate accountability of criminal prosecution." The group registered formal complaints against David Addington, John Ashcroft, Stephen Bradbury, Jay Bybee, Michael Chertoff, Douglas Feith, Alice Fisher, Timothy Flanigan, Alberto Gonzales, William Haynes II, Michael Mukasey and John Yoo. Ashcroft, Gonzales and Mukasey served as attorney general in former President George W. Bush's administration. Chertoff served as homeland security secretary. The complaints, filed with the bars in California, the District of Columbia, New York, Pennsylvania and Texas, also seek other forms of disciplinary action in addition to disbarment.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/POLITICS/05/18/torture.bush.lawyers/index.html>

May 17, 2009: Bilderberg cabal Rich, powerful meet secretly in Athens Greece - Attendees this year reportedly included U.S. Treasury Secretary Tim Geithner; Larry Summers, the director of the U.S. National Economic Council; Richard Holbrooke, the Obama administration's special representative for Afghanistan and Pakistan; World Bank President Robert Zoellick; European Central Bank President Jean-Claude Trichet and European Commission president Jose Manuel Barroso - Google Chief Executive Officer Eric Schmidt - Henry Kissinger, a lynchpin of continuity with other secretive internationalist groups including the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission, is a regular attendee, as is Wall Street Journal Editor Paul Gigot

WASHINGTON - The latest meeting of the secretive, half-century-old Bilderberg Group concluded yesterday outside of Athens with a few arrests, but little news. Demonstrators from the political left and right shouted outside the Astir Palace hotel letting some of the wealthiest and most powerful people in the world know they weren't entirely welcome. A photographer for the London Guardian was briefly taken into custody while police insisted he delete pictures he took outside the hotel, which was closed to the public during the three-day meeting. A police officer told the Associated Press the resort was being protected by hundreds of police, navy commandos, coast guard speedboats and two F-16 fighter planes. The officer spoke on condition of anonymity, in keeping with his department's regulations. Attendees this year reportedly included U.S. Treasury Secretary Tim Geithner; Larry Summers, the director of the U.S. National Economic Council; Richard Holbrooke, the Obama administration's special representative for Afghanistan and Pakistan; World Bank President Robert Zoellick; European Central Bank President Jean-Claude Trichet and European Commission president Jose Manuel Barroso. ... Bilderberg attendance is by invitation only. And if you want an invitation, you'd better be extremely rich or extremely powerful. ... New invitees reportedly include the nouveau riche Google Chief Executive Officer Eric Schmidt. Henry Kissinger, a lynchpin of continuity with other secretive internationalist groups including the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission, is a regular attendee, as is Wall Street Journal Editor Paul Gigot.

<http://worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=98469>

Excerpt: Revelation 12:7-13 Woe to the inhabitants of the earth (humans) and of the sea (demons)! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time. And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman (Jews) which brought forth the man child (Jesus Christ). -- Jeremiah 31:22 ... for the LORD hath created a new thing in the earth, A woman (Virgin Mary) shall compass a Man [not an infant in status at birth

but a man the Son of God in status at birth]. {That the Virgin Mary would give birth to Jesus who is the Christ already the Son of God (before birth), being the Son of God Jesus does not get adopted by God to become a "sons of God" like humans do. Humans start out unsaved, then once 'born again' humans become 'children of God' then after death and once in heaven children of God are 'adopted as sons of God' by God and receive from God an inheritance, a new Spirit body and a new home including a new occupation (projects and responsibilities) in heaven.} -- Isaiah 7:14 ... Behold, a virgin (Mary) shall conceive, and bear a Son -- Isaiah 9:6 unto us a Son (Jesus) is given ... [Excerpt from **Basic Christian: 10 Areas and Doctrines where we can all Agree to Agree!**] (PDF)

Revelation 12:7-13 And there was war in heaven: Michael (the Archangel) and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night. And they overcame him (Satan) by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death. Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time. And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman (Jews) which brought forth the Man child (Jesus Christ). -- Jeremiah 31:22 How long wilt thou go about, O thou backsliding daughter? for the LORD hath created a new thing in the earth, A woman (Virgin Mary) shall compass a Man. {That the Virgin Mary would give birth to Jesus who is the Christ already the Son of God (before birth), being the Son of God Jesus does not get adopted by God to become a "sons of God" like humans do. Humans start out unsaved, then once 'born again' humans become 'children of God' then after death and once in heaven children of God are 'adopted as sons of God' by God and receive from God an inheritance, a new Spirit body and a new home including a new occupation (projects and responsibilities) in heaven.} -- Isaiah 7:14 Therefore the Lord Himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a virgin shall conceive, and bear a Son, and shall call His name Immanuel (God with-among us). -- Isaiah 9:6-7 For unto us a child is born, unto us a Son is given: and the government shall be upon His shoulder: and His name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.basicchristian.org/Agree.pdf>

Bible verse: Acts 13:1-5 ... As they (Christians) ministered to the Lord (Jesus), and fasted, the Holy Ghost said, Separate Me Barnabas and Saul (Paul) for the work whereunto I have called them ... {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

Now there were in the church that was at Antioch certain prophets and teachers; as Barnabas, and Simeon that was called Niger, and Lucius of Cyrene, and Manaen, which had been brought up with Herod the tetrarch, and Saul. As they ministered to the Lord, and fasted, the Holy Ghost said, Separate Me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them. And when they had fasted and prayed, and laid their hands on them, they sent them away. So they, being sent forth by the Holy Ghost, departed unto Seleucia; and from thence they sailed to Cyprus. And when they were at Salamis, they preached the word of God in the synagogues of the Jews: and they had also John (John whose surname was Mark, Acts 15:37) to their minister. -- Holy Bible. [After John-Mark left the Apostle Paul and Barnabas and departed from their first missionary trip he joined up with the Apostle Peter back in Jerusalem and then most likely they traveled together to Rome where Mark recorded on parchment word for word many of the sermons and teachings that Peter spoke to audiences in what would become the Bible's second Gospel the Book of Mark.]

Updated: 10 Areas and Doctrines where we can all Agree to Agree! (PDF)

As the Christian Church there are areas where we can all Agree to Agree! Over the years the Christian Church has virtually been defined by its vast ability to disagree. In fact the quote "let's agree to disagree" can almost be the new banner of Christianity. Some people readily point out and wonder if there really is a Christian truth because the Church itself agrees on very few Christian tenants. But this is not really an accurate reflection because the Church does agree on many things and is united on many beliefs. -- This is a discussion list where we as Christians can "Agree to Agree" and then the next time someone says "the Church doesn't even agree" well here are some areas of agreement. -- These topics are starting beyond the already given basics of Christianity in that Jesus Christ is God born of the Virgin Mary, Himself a Godly encounter physically among humans yet remaining consistent with the Triune nature of God the Father, the Son Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. Jesus is Divine and without sin. He was rejected by mankind crucified and died. His death is the Full Payment for all of the sins of the world. His resurrection is of Everlasting Life and provided to those who personally receive Him as God and their Savior. Jesus is the rightful and righteous Ruler of the world and He will physically return to righteously reign, rule and judge His creation that we call the universe.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/Agree.pdf>

Poll: Majority of Americans Are Pro-Life for the First Time - Fifty-one percent of Americans consider themselves "pro-life" and just 42 percent say they are "pro-choice" the first time a majority of the country has stated a personal objection to abortion since Gallup polls began tracking the data 15 years ago {Governor Sarah Palin and her wonderful example of loving life, loving her family, loving God and loving others is probably what has made the biggest positive difference in America in the last year!}

Fifty-one percent of Americans consider themselves "pro-life," the first time a majority of the country has stated a personal objection to abortion since Gallup polls began tracking the data 15 years ago. The numbers correspond with FOX News polls this month showing 49 percent of Americans as pro-life and 43 percent as pro-choice on abortion. Last year the numbers were essentially the reverse of the current findings: 41 percent were pro-life and 49 percent were pro-choice in September 2008. The Gallup poll released Friday also marks a massive shift from one year ago, when 50 percent of Americans called themselves pro-choice, and just 44 percent said they were pro-life. Today 42 percent say they are pro-choice, by far the lowest level of support for abortion ever measured by the Gallup poll. Despite that change in opinion, most Americans still believe that abortion should remain legal. Yet Gallup reports that the new numbers come in stark contrast with the last four years, when polls found a strong tilt of public opinion in favor of unrestricted abortions, which is now declining.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/05/15/poll-americans-pro-life-pro-choice-time/>

The John Todd Tapes, Revealing Satanism and the Illuminati in American Government (Mp3s)

His name was John Todd, a former member of the illuminati. He warned us against their plans for world domination before he was framed and effectively discredited by the illuminati. The words that he left on his audio tapes are still coming to fruition, which puts lots of credibility on his claim that he was an insider. These audio tape speak about the evil plans of the illuminati for world control. This is just another piece of the puzzle that explains what's going on today's world. Few people have any clue as to the deliberate Satanic subversion of America by the Illuminati. ... The Satanic roots of Rock-n-Roll is verifiable history. In 1967, the Rolling Stones produced an album titled, Their Satanic Majesties Request. How much clearer could it be that Rock-n-roll music is of the Devil? Thank God for believers like John Todd, who when delivered from a life of Satanic bondage and sin, expose Satan's works of darkness. Please keep in mind that Brother Todd came out of a life of horrible sin, drugs, and occult brainwashing, and he was still a young believer at the time of these sermons... so a few of the things you'll hear are incorrect... such as dating the earth at 8,000 years old; biblically, the earth is approximately 6,000 years old. Howbeit, the preponderance of information is shocking, accurate, and revealing concerning the occult powers which control this world, and are committed to the destruction of Christianity, freedom, and America's sovereignty!

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20America/Rock-n-Roll/john_todd.htm

William Cooper - Behold a Pale Horse (1991) the #1 underground [Conspiracy] bestseller of all time (PDF-Mp3s)

The ideas and conclusions expressed in this work are mine alone. It is possible that one or more conclusions may be wrong. The purpose of this book is to convince you (the reader) that something is terribly wrong. It is my hope that this work will inspire you to begin an earnest search for the truth. Your conclusions may be different but together maybe we can build a better world. -- One basic truth can be used as a foundation for a mountain of lies, and if we dig down deep enough in the mountain of lies, and bring out that truth, to set it on top of the mountain of lies; the entire mountain of lies will crumble under the weight of that one truth, and there is nothing more devastating to a structure of lies than the revelation of the truth upon which the structure of lies was built, because the shock waves of the revelation of the truth reverberate, and continue to reverberate throughout the Earth for generations to follow, awakening even those people who had no desire to be awakened to the truth. Delamer Duverus

<http://www.thelasersshadow.com/William%20Cooper.html>

National Security Decisions Suggest Shift in Obama's Priorities Since Campaign Trail - recent events show Obama is revising campaign promise to overhaul Bush security policies {So far Obama seems to be all Bush all the time if you were to close your eyes you wouldn't know if a Johnson, Nixon, Ford, Carter, Bush Sr., Clinton, Bush Jr. or Obama was President they are carrying out the exact same controlled administration.}

Candidate Obama promised to bring change to Washington, campaigning early against President Bush's anti-terror tactics. But critics and supporters suggest the events of the past week show Washington is changing President Obama, as he revises -- but doesn't overhaul -- some of Bush's key national security policies. Obama restarted the military tribunals established by his predecessor and blocked the release of photos that show U.S. troops abusing detainees, in both cases riling liberals who are important campaign-year foot soldiers and fundraisers. The echoes of Bush would have been inconceivable when Obama was on the campaign trail, declaring his intent to end the Iraq War within 16 months of taking office and closing the detention facility at Guantanamo Bay. But Obama has slowed the pace of withdrawal from Iraq and is sending more troops to Afghanistan. His decision to revive the military tribunals at Guantanamo may prevent him from closing the prison in January as scheduled, because experts say it is unlikely the process can be wrapped up by the deadline. Furthermore, the Obama administration announced this week that it would not intervene in any prosecution of military soldiers or personnel who admit to being gay, despite Obama's pledge to repeal the "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" policy. "These recent decisions are disheartening," said Jameel Jaffer of the American Civil Liberties Union. "He has shown backbone on some issues and not on others." ... Leibham said the difference between the two is quite clear. "The break here is President (stay the course) Bush would have the same line of thinking on Monday as he had on Wednesday irrespective of what the facts showed on Tuesday," he said. "President Obama isn't such a rigid ideologue and the American public recognizes that and that's why he's so popular(?)." Heye had a different interpretation: Because of Obama's high approval ratings(?), he's able to get away with the reversals, the GOP consultant said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/05/16/obamas-national-security-policy-falls-short-campaign-promises/>

In an unusual jump into the state politics fray, Obama sways a New York congressman to skip a run in the Senate primary a move that has angered Democrats - It's rare for a president to inject himself into statewide politics and a host of New York political insiders with ties to several House Democrats say they're angry that Obama even got involved - "What? You can't have a primary? It's decided in backroom deals?" asked a source who spoke to FOX News on the condition of anonymity - "What if someone told Obama he couldn't have a primary and Hillary Clinton would just be the nominee? Where would he be? It's an outrage"

If President Obama didn't have enough on his plate already, he's now thrust himself into the middle of a statewide race that has sparked growing resentment among some New York Democrats. Sens. Chuck Schumer (D-N.Y.) and Bob Menendez (D-N.J.) asked Obama to implore Rep. Steve Israel (D-N.Y.) against challenging Sen. Kirsten Gillibrand (D-N.Y.) in the Democratic primary next year, FOX News has learned. Israel was poised to announce his candidacy until the president intervened with a Friday afternoon phone call in an effort to clear the field for Gillibrand, a source told FOX News, calling the move "messy." ... "What? You can't have a primary? It's decided in backroom deals?" asked a source who spoke to FOX News on the condition of anonymity. "What if someone told Obama he couldn't have a primary and Hillary (Clinton) would just be the nominee? Where would he be? It's an outrage." Gillibrand's appointment to the Senate has been controversial from the start. Many New York House Democrats were appalled that Gov. David Paterson tapped such a junior lawmaker to succeed Clinton in the Senate when she became secretary of state. Upstate New York voters first elected Gillibrand to the House in 2006 in an upset and Paterson appointed her to the Senate a little more than two years later. Even New York Rep. Carolyn McCarthy warned that she would challenge Gillibrand in the Democratic contest before Paterson appointed her. Others have questioned whether the moderate Gillibrand would be viable in a statewide race.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/05/16/obama-sways-congressman-pass-new-york-senate-democratic-primary/>

Obama to Name Utah Governor Envoy to China - Utah's Republican Gov. Jon Huntsman, seen by

many as a potential GOP presidential contender, to be ambassador to China - Huntsman, a two-term governor, is fluent in Mandarin Chinese from his days as a Mormon missionary in Taiwan - Obama's 2008 campaign manager, David Plouffe, said Huntsman is a Republican who "seems to understand the party has to adjust -- not stubbornly believe that everything is OK and it is the country that has to change" {Office holders in America are no longer Republican or Democrat their new affiliation is NWO.}

SALT LAKE CITY - President Barack Obama intends to name Utah's Republican Gov. Jon Huntsman, seen by many as a potential GOP presidential contender, to be ambassador to China, a source close to the governor said Friday night. ... Huntsman, a two-term governor, is fluent in Mandarin Chinese from his days as a Mormon missionary in Taiwan. One of his seven children, Gracie Mei, was adopted from China in 1999 after she was abandoned in a vegetable market. He made headlines recently for encouraging the Republican Party to swing in a more moderate direction if it wanted to bounce back from the 2008 elections, angering some conservatives. Obama's 2008 campaign manager, David Plouffe, said Huntsman is a Republican who "seems to understand the party has to adjust -- not stubbornly believe that everything is OK and it is the country that has to change." Huntsman's positions on the environment and other issues have led some to consider him a potential contender for president in 2012. He signed an initiative that would set a regional cap-and-trade effort to reduce global warming. In a 2006 speech at Shanghai Normal University, Huntsman spoke of the need for China and the U.S. to work together on environmental issues. "The United States and China must be good examples and stewards of the Earth. We must match economic progress with environmental stewardship. The effects of industrialization are felt worldwide," Huntsman said then. Throughout his tenure as governor, Huntsman's background as a diplomat has been evident. He preferred to win over opponents in private meetings rather than using his bully pulpit to give rousing speeches. One of his most significant achievements was loosening the state's restrictive liquor laws over the objections of many in heavily Mormon Utah in an effort to make the state more appealing for visitors. It was a feat many here didn't think would be possible in Huntsman's lifetime. However, Huntsman has drawn the most attention for stating he favors civil unions for gay couples even though he backed a state constitutional amendment passed in 2004 that prohibited same-sex marriage.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/elections/2009/05/15/source-obama-utah-governor-envoy-china/>

{Flashback} US Probes Into Dodgy (Mormon "questionable" Medical) Donations to China - The LDS Foundation of the United States has agreed to investigate the "questionable" medical donations made to China following a request to do so by the All-China Federation of Charity - (LDS Donations) were found to have contained stained bedding, used surgical clothes and expired medical equipment

The LDS (Latter-day Saints) Foundation of the United States has agreed to investigate the "questionable" medical donations made to China following a request to do so by the All-China Federation of Charity, according to sources from the national charity organization. "Most importantly, we want to know why there are problems with the donations," the official from the federation was quoted as saying by the Beijing News. Three containers of medical equipment reportedly donated to China by the Mormon Church or The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Salt Lake City in November were found to have contained stained bedding, used surgical clothes and expired medical equipment. Local quarantine inspectors discovered the contents after they were sent to charity organizations in Beijing, Hebei and Anhui provinces. "We are taking these findings very seriously and have asked that the containers be returned to us so we can investigate the matter," Kim Farah, a spokeswoman at the Mormon Church headquarters, was quoted by Associated Press as saying. ... Poor quality medical donations involving expired equipment, used surgical gloves, bandages and other items were also found in Wuhan, capital of Central China's Hubei Province.

http://en-1.ce.cn/World/Americas/200512/12/t20051212_5492611.shtml

John Lennon made pact with Satan, says new book - In "The Lennon Prophecy," author Joseph Niezgoda reveals that Lennon himself, obsessed with the occult, magic, numerology and being bigger than Elvis Presley, confided in his friend Tony Sheridan that he made such a deal - Written by a lifelong Beatles fan and musician, the book hypothesizes the pact was made just before the band experienced its first major successes and ended 20 years later with Lennon's assassination in New York by Mark David Chapman, who later claimed to have demons exorcized from him while serving his sentence for murder in Attica State Prison

WASHINGTON - The Beatles meteoric rise, unprecedented in popular culture and unrivaled nearly four decades after the band broke up, is at least partly explained, says a new book, by a pact John Lennon made with the Devil. In "The Lennon Prophecy," author Joseph Niezgoda reveals that Lennon himself, obsessed with the occult, magic, numerology and being bigger than Elvis Presley, confided in his friend Tony Sheridan that he made such a deal. The book also makes the case that the "death clues" long associated with Paul McCartney were actually subliminal messages hinting at Lennon's fate. Written by a lifelong Beatles fan and musician, the book hypothesizes the pact was made just before the band experienced its first major successes and ended 20 years later with Lennon's assassination in New York by Mark David Chapman, who later claimed to have demons exorcized from him while serving his sentence for murder in Attica State Prison. "Chapman said that as the last demon left his body he was given the reason for his possession," Niezgoda told WND. "It was to make a show of Satan's great power in the world using John Lennon's murder as the vehicle. I've always held an intuitive belief ... that the true author of this story is Satan and that I am only the messenger." ... "If John had entered into a 20-year pact with the Devil for wealth and world fame, that contract ended on December 8, 1980, with his violent death," said Niezgoda. "Counting back 20 years, did anything unusual in Beatles history occur in December 1960?" In fact, it did, Niezgoda recalls. On Dec. 27, 1960, the Beatles played the Town Hall Ball Room in Litherland, England. "It was said that following this single night's performance, the Beatles never looked back," recalls Niezgoda. "Each of the Beatles remembers this night as the turning point in their careers." That gig also marked the beginning of Lennon's avowedly anti-Christian behavior. In the book "The Love You Make" by Peter Brown, he recounts how Lennon donned a dog collar made of paper, cut out a paper cross and began preaching to the Hamburg audience - drawing a mocking picture of Jesus hanging on the cross wearing a pair of bedroom slippers. Later, also in Germany, on Good Friday, Lennon targeted a group of nuns with a life-size effigy of Jesus on the cross hanging from his balcony. "As the sisters gazed in astonishment at this sacrilegious display, John started pelting them with Durex condoms filled with water," wrote biographer Albert Goldman. Pete Best, the original drummer with the group, also witnessed such behavior and wrote about it in his own book describing how Lennon urinated on another group of nuns from his balcony while proclaiming, "Raindrops from heaven!" These were just some of the ways Lennon confronted and antagonized Christian worshippers - for seemingly no reason other than his own amusement.

<http://worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pagelid=97837>

Rock and Roll Sorcerers of the New Age Revolution - The one that started it all - the original 1992 video expose - A four-hour live seminar given at Hermosa Beach California - Because of the live format - this DVD remains a favorite (DVD)

This video seminar is the most comprehensive music documentary exposing the Satanic influence behind yesterday and today's secular music. It contains irrefutable evidence that demonic beings are leading the world to destruction in fulfillment of biblical prophecy. Don't miss out on the opportunity to own your own copy of this eye opening exposé which is sure to convince even the hardest of skeptics!

http://www.goodfight.org/store/resources_main_video.html

Karl Rove Faces Questions From Prosecutor Over U.S Attorney Firings - Former White House aide Karl Rove met with a prosecutor Friday who is weighing whether to bring criminal charges against Bush administration officials for the politically charged firing of U.S. attorneys {From listening in the past to Talk Radio both Conservative and Liberal commentators it just seems that the only plausible outcome for all of this is that MUCH of the BUSH administration is going to end up behind bars. Liberals view Republicans as criminals and it's just hard not to imagine that having so much control in Washington they wouldn't do anything other than prosecute the Republican Party to the fullest extent of the law i.e. the (1974) President Nixon hearings and remember a 27 year old Hillary (Rodham) Clinton was deeply involved in the Nixon hearings.}

Former White House aide Karl Rove faced questions Friday from a special prosecutor weighing whether to bring criminal charges against Bush administration officials for the politically charged firing of U.S. attorneys. ... Rove has said he will cooperate with the investigation, which is being conducted to determine whether Bush administration officials or congressional Republicans should face criminal charges in the dismissal of nine U.S. attorneys in 2006. Rove and other Republican officials refused to be interviewed in an earlier Justice Department inquiry, which concluded that despite Bush administration denials, political considerations played a part in the firings of as many as four prosecutors. U.S. attorneys are political appointees who serve at the pleasure of the president, but cannot be fired for improper reasons. Bush administration officials at first claimed the attorneys were let go because of poor performance. The internal Justice Department investigation recommended a criminal inquiry, saying the lack of cooperation by Rove and other senior administration officials left gaps in their findings that should be investigated further. Then-Attorney General Michael Mukasey responded by naming Dannehy, the acting U.S. attorney in Connecticut, as special prosecutor in September. In July, U.S. District Judge John Bates rejected Bush's contention that senior White House advisers were immune from the committee's subpoenas, siding with Congress' power to investigate the executive branch. The Bush administration had appealed the decision. The agreement for Rove and Miers to testify ended the lawsuit.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/05/15/rove-faces-questions-prosecutor-attorney-firings/>

Did Hillary Clinton Try to Derail the Nixon Impeachment? [Probably Not!] {CIA handler and pretend Republican George H. W. Bush Sr. is actually the person who told Nixon to resign.}

My own reaction was of regret that, when I terminated her (Hillary Clinton) employment on the Nixon impeachment staff, I had not reported her unethical practices to the appropriate bar associations. Hillary as I knew her in 1974: At the time of Watergate I had overall supervisory authority over the House Judiciary Committee's Impeachment Inquiry staff that included Hillary Rodham-who was later to become First Lady in the Clinton White House. During that period I kept a private diary of the behind the scenes congressional activities. My original tape recordings of the diary and other materials related to the Nixon impeachment provided the basis for my prior book Without Honor and are now available for inspection in the George Washington University Library. After President Nixon's resignation a young lawyer, who shared an office with Hillary, confided in me that he was dismayed by her erroneous legal opinions and efforts to deny Nixon representation by counsel-as well as an unwillingness to investigate Nixon. In my diary of August 12, 1974 I noted the following: John Labovitz apologized to me for the fact that months ago he and Hillary had lied to me [to conceal rules changes and dilatory tactics.] Labovitz said, "That came from Yale." I said, "You mean Burke Marshall [Senator Ted Kennedy's chief political strategist, with whom Hillary regularly consulted in violation of House rules.] Labovitz said, "Yes." His apology was significant to me, not because it was a revelation but because of his contrition. At that time Hillary Rodham was 27 years old. She had obtained a position on our committee staff through the political patronage of her former Yale law school professor Burke Marshall and Senator Ted Kennedy. Eventually, because of a number of her unethical practices I decided that I could not recommend her for any subsequent position of public or private trust. ... Hillary assured me that she had not drafted, and would not advocate, any such rules changes. However, as documented in my personal diary, I soon learned that she had lied. She had already drafted changes, and continued to advocate them. In one written legal memorandum, she advocated denying President Nixon representation by counsel. In so doing she simply ignored the fact that in the committee's then-most-recent prior impeachment proceeding, the committee had afforded the right to counsel to Supreme Court Justice William O. Douglas. I had also informed Hillary that the Douglas impeachment files were available for public inspection in the committee offices. She later removed the Douglas files without my permission and carried them to the offices of the impeachment inquiry staff-where they were no longer accessible to the public.

<http://www.afterdowningstreet.org/node/31689>

Wikipedia.org: George H. W. Bush - As RNC chairman, Bush formally requested that Nixon eventually resign for the good of the Republican party

Chairman of the Republican National Committee: Amidst the Watergate scandal, Nixon asked Bush Sr. to become chairman of the Republican National Committee in 1973. Bush accepted, and held this position when the popularity of both Nixon and the Republican Party plummeted. He defended Nixon steadfastly, but later as Nixon's complicity became clear, Bush focused more on defending the Republican Party, while still maintaining loyalty to Nixon. As chairman, Bush formally requested that Nixon eventually resign for the good of the Republican party. Nixon did this on August 9, 1974; Bush noted in his diary that "There was an aura of sadness, like somebody died... The [resignation] speech was vintage Nixon - a kick or two at the press - enormous strains. One couldn't help but look at the family and the whole thing and think of his accomplishments and then think of the shame... Ford's swearing-in offered indeed a new spirit, a new lift." ... Director of Central Intelligence: In 1976, Ford brought Bush back to Washington to become Director of Central Intelligence. He served in this role for 357 days, from January 30, 1976 to January 20, 1977. The CIA had been rocked by a series of revelations, including those based on investigations by Senator Frank Church's Committee regarding illegal and unauthorized activities by the CIA, and Bush was credited with helping to restore the agency's morale. In his capacity as DCI, Bush gave national security briefings to Jimmy Carter both as a Presidential candidate and as President-elect, and discussed the possibility of remaining in that position in a Carter administration but it was not to be.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_H._W._Bush

Pope Benedict Ends Mideast Tour With Visit to Holy Sepulcher - Pope Benedict XVI assured his followers in the Holy Land that peace is possible - "No more bloodshed, No more fighting, No more terrorism, No more war" the pope said before departing - "I think overall, from the point of view of the state of Israel and the Holy See, the Vatican, this was a successful trip" {Jesus is the Savior the Prince of Peace (Isaiah 9:6) and until His return there will always be war among mankind. The existence of war, strife, hunger, poverty, sickness and death are visible proofs that Jesus has not yet returned. The suffering of mankind should cause in us the reaction to daily seek the urgent return of Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior.}

JERUSALEM - Pope Benedict XVI assured his followers in the Holy Land that peace is possible, as he ended his Mideast visit Friday by putting aside the contentious issues he has confronted and coming as a pilgrim to the site of Jesus' crucifixion. Before boarding an airplane for Rome at Israel's international airport later in the day, the pope appeared to address some of the criticism leveled at him for a speech on the Holocaust that some Israelis felt was lukewarm. He also called Israel's West Bank separation barrier "one of the saddest sights" of his visit. "No more bloodshed. No more fighting. No more terrorism. No more war," the pope said before departing. ... During his visit, he led 50,000 worshippers in a jubilant Mass outside of Nazareth in an effort to rally his flock, whose numbers have been holding steady inside Israel's borders but dropping steeply in the West Bank and elsewhere in the Middle East. The number of Arab Christians in the Holy Land - an estimated 160,000 - has barely risen in six decades, even as the Muslim and Jewish populations have skyrocketed. ... The pope eloquently spoke of the suffering of Holocaust victims but did not follow the lead of his predecessor, John Paul II, in expressing remorse for the Church's historic persecution of Jews. ... Those perceived omissions led officials at the Yad Vashem memorial to take the exceptional step of openly criticizing the speech. They also noted he said Jews were "killed," rather than "murdered." The pope's final speech before his departure might have been an attempt to address those concerns. ... Ron Kronish, an Israeli rabbi involved in interfaith dialogue, said much of the criticism was unfair. "I think overall, from the point of view of the state of Israel and the Holy See, the Vatican, this was a successful trip," he said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,520288,00.html>

s about this movie however after hearing an interview with the painfully boring Ron Howard I dont want to even post about it. Ill probably post a couple of article links in the days to come though I wonder why I should even bother with a movie that has been as modified and manipulated from its original form as much as this movie has been.}>DebbieSchlussel.com: My "Angels & Demons" Review . . . Or "101 Ways to Torture and Slay a Priest" * SPOILER Alert *** The movie slapped me with this message basically in the second to last scene of the movie - It was such a buzzkill {Buzzkill that's an excellent description for this movie. I had some plans to post a lot of articles about this movie however after hearing an interview with the painfully boring Ron Howard I don't want to even post about it. I'll probably post a couple of article links in the days to come though I wonder why I should even bother with a movie that has been as modified and manipulated from its original form as much as this movie has been.}**

I thought, "WOW, this is a great movie, and very pro-Catholic, too." But, then, when the heroic Irish Catholic priest who is the adopted son and personal assistant to the Pope suddenly becomes not the young moral superman and hero we thought, but instead a crazed murdering, torturing monster, the movie lost me. The movie lost me, especially because the reason the padre did this was because he was against science. Pure propaganda. Even though I'm no Catholic--I'm a Jew--I am pro-life and against stem cell research, just like the Vatican. Does this mean I am "against science"? Does this mean that my religious leaders would set off a chain reaction of torturous murders of top clerics and try to blow up an entire major city . . . all just to fight science? Are those of us who are conservative on social issues and don't want the "brave new world" scenario--are we all monsters? The movie slapped me with this message basically in the second to last scene of the movie. It was such a buzzkill. Until then, my only reservation, other than the Muslim whitewash, was the repeated scenes of priests being branded, tortured, and killed in disgusting ways. That was painful to watch, and I hope it doesn't give nuts copycat ideas. "101 Ways to Torture and Kill a Priest" isn't a video manual we needed especially when, in the original "Angels & Demons" book, it's more like, "101 Muslim Ways to Torture and Kill a Priest". ... Yes, overall, it is a positive portrayal of the Catholic Church, including the very end. But it is not a positive portrayal of those of us who are morally conservative and have ethical dilemmas with brave new world technologies--a core position of the Church. We are not against science. In fact, many of us, like me, embrace science, which has made our lives easier and helped us to develop cures and better treatments for diseases, etc. But that doesn't mean we have to embrace science's extremes. Nor that we have to except this otherwise great movie's portrayal of us as extremists.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2009/05/my_angels_demon.html

Wikipedia.org: Hitler's Werewolves - Werwolf (German for "werewolf", sometimes spelled "Wehrwolf") was the name given to a last-ditch Nazi plan, developed during the closing months of the Second World War (WWII), to create a German commando force which would operate behind enemy lines as the Allies (Americans) advanced through the territory of Germany itself - Another popular myth [truth] about Werwolf is that it was intended to continue fighting underground even after the surrender of the Nazi government and the German military - Despite the misperceptions about Werwolf, there were genuine post-war guerrilla insurgencies in Europe against the Allies

After it became clear, by March 1945, that the remaining German forces had no chance of stopping the Allied advance, Minister of Propaganda Joseph Goebbels seized upon the idea of Werwolf, and began to foster the notion, primarily through Nazi radio broadcasts, that Werwolf was a clandestine guerrilla organization comprising irregular German partisans, similar to the many insurgency groups which the Germans had encountered in the nations they occupied during the war. Despite such propaganda, however, this was never the actual nature of Werwolf, which in reality was always intended to be a commando unit comprising uniformed troops. Another popular myth about Werwolf is that it was intended to continue fighting underground even after the surrender of the Nazi government and the German military. In fact, no effort was ever made by the Nazi leadership to develop an insurgency to continue fighting in the event of defeat, in large measure because Adolf Hitler, as well as other Nazi leaders, refused to believe that a German defeat was possible, and they regarded anyone who even discussed the possibility as defeatists and traitors. As a result, no contingency plans to deal with defeat were ever authorized. However, as a result of Goebbels' efforts, Werwolf had, and in many cases continues to have, a mythological reputation as having been an underground Nazi resistance movement, with some even claiming that Werwolf attacks continued for months, or even years, after the end of the war. Its perceived influence went far beyond its actual operations, especially after the dissolution of the Nazi regime. Despite the misperceptions about Werwolf, there were genuine post-war guerrilla insurgencies in Europe against the Allies. ... Plans: In late summer/early autumn 1944, Heinrich Himmler initiated Unternehmen Werwolf (Operation Werwolf), ordering SS Obergruppenführer Hans-Adolf Prützmann to begin organising an elite troop of volunteer forces to operate secretly behind enemy lines. As originally conceived, these Werwolf units were intended to be legitimate uniformed military formations trained to engage in clandestine operations behind enemy lines in the same manner as Allied Special Forces such as Commandos. Prützmann was named Generalinspekteur für Spezialabwehr (General Inspector of Special Defence) and assigned the task of setting up the force's headquarters in Berlin and organising and instructing the force. Prützmann had studied the guerrilla tactics used by Russian partisans while stationed in the occupied territories of the Ukraine and the idea was to teach these tactics to the members of Operation Werwolf. ... Werwolf originally had about five thousand members recruited from the "SS" (Schutzstaffel) and the Hitler Youth (Hitler-Jugend). These recruits were specially trained in guerrilla tactics. Operation Werwolf went so far as to establish front companies to ensure continued funding in those areas of Germany which were occupied (all of the "front companies" were discovered and shut down within eight months). However, as it became increasingly clear that the reputedly impregnable Alpine Redoubt, from which their operations were to be directed by the Nazi leadership in the event that the rest of Germany had been occupied, was yet another grandiose delusion, Werwolf was converted into a terrorist organisation and in the last few weeks of the war, Operation Werwolf was largely dismantled by Heinrich Himmler and Wilhelm Keitel.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Werwolf>

German Literature Companion: Werwolf - Members of the secret National Socialist resistance movement of 1945 were called Werwölfe - It may also be of relevance to the naming of the organisation that in 1942 OKW and OKH's field headquarters at Vinnitsa in the Ukraine were christened "Werwolf" by Adolf Hitler - The partial dismantling of the organised Werwolf, combined with the effects of the "Werwolf" speech, caused considerable confusion about which subsequent attacks were actually carried out by Werwolf members, as opposed to solo acts by fanatical Nazis or small groups of SS - Guerrilla fighting [against Russia] carried out by the Forest Brothers persisted into the late 1950s, with covert backing by the American CIA - This fighting was not insignificant, with the number of deaths inflicted throughout the campaign estimated to be as high as 50,000 - A number of instances of post-war violence have been attributed to Werwolf activity, but none have been proven [they probably had CIA cover from the start] - Biddiscombe estimates the total death toll [in Germany] as a direct result of Werewolf actions and the resulting reprisals as 3,000-5,000

On March 23, 1945, Joseph Goebbels gave a speech, known as the "Werwolf speech", in which he urged every German to fight to the death. The partial dismantling of the organised Werwolf, combined with the effects of the "Werwolf" speech, caused considerable confusion about which subsequent attacks were actually carried out by Werwolf members, as opposed to solo acts by fanatical Nazis or small groups of SS. Antony Beevor and Earl F. Ziemke have argued that Werwolf never amounted to a serious threat, in fact they are regarded by them as barely having existed. ... One often overlooked aspect of Werwolf is that the Hitler Youth component was also responsible for developing a new political youth movement which was intended to outlast the war, and which was called "neo-Nazism". Some current German neo-Nazi groups refer to themselves as "Werwolf" or "Wehrwolf", some of which use the Wolfsangel symbol (German for "wolf's hook") whose horizontal variant is known as "werewolf". ... A raid in March 1946 captured 80 former German officers who were members, and who possessed a list of 400 persons to be liquidated, including Wilhelm Hoegner, the prime minister of Bavaria. Further members of the group (Edelweiss Piraten) were seized with caches of ammunition and even anti-tank rockets. In late 1946 reports of activities gradually died away. ... Also worth mentioning in this regard are the so-called Forest Brothers of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania. Although the vast majority of the Forest Brothers were not Germans, many (but not all) of them had served in foreign Waffen SS units during the war, and refused to surrender when their home countries were occupied by the Russians, continuing to wage a guerrilla campaign after the end of the war. Guerrilla fighting carried out by the Forest Brothers persisted into the late 1950s, with covert backing by the American CIA, as well as the British and Swedish intelligence services. This fighting was not insignificant, with the number of deaths inflicted throughout the campaign estimated to be as high as 50,000. While they ceased to be a threat to the Soviets after the 1950s, a small number of Forest Brothers evaded capture until the 1980s, and the Soviet occupation authorities continued to pursue them. Again, the actions of the Forest Brothers should not be seen as an attempted continuation of Nazi policies, but rather as resistance to Soviet occupation. Most, in fact, were hopeful of an eventual liberation of their homelands as a result of an anti-Soviet invasion by the United States. However, it is nevertheless true that many Forest Brothers were originally trained and equipped by the Germans, and that they had also served within the armed forces of the Third Reich. ... A number of instances of post-war violence have been attributed to Werwolf activity, but none have been proven. ... Biddiscombe estimates the total death toll as a direct result of Werewolf actions and the resulting reprisals as 3,000-5,000. ... The history of Werwolf has been compared to Islamic insurgents by the Bush Administration and other Iraq war supporters. In speeches given on August 25 2003 to the Veterans of Foreign Wars by National Security Adviser Condoleezza Rice and Secretary of Defence Donald Rumsfeld parallels were drawn between the problems faced by allied occupation forces in Iraq to those encountered by occupation forces in post-World War II Germany.

<http://www.answers.com/topic/werwolf-1>

DebbieSchlussel.com: Roxana Saberi Worked for Iranian Ayatollahs - Well, now that Ms. Saberi has been released from Iranian prison, we're learning even more about her - And that includes her stints as a translator for the ruling extremist Iranian clerics - Saberi was charged with being a spy because she copied a classified document, when serving as the translator, and took it home - she apparently took "four or five trips" to Israel, which is against Iran's rules - It was probably to do anti-Israel reporting - CAIR wouldn't be cheering her release - CAIR only cheers the release of pan-Islamist reporters {The interesting thing in all this is that when the CIA, USA Obama administration informed Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad that they wanted her released from prison and free to return to the US that Ahmadinejad jumped through every hoop imaginable and couldn't do it fast enough. I bet Ahmadinejad couldn't even get one of his own family members released from an Iranian prison as fast as he got Roxana Saberi out of Iran. Proooving that Ahmadinejad is really just a tool of the US and that he will do whatever the US wants him to do when the US wants him to do it.}

Well, now that Ms. Saberi has been released from Iranian prison, we're learning even more about her. And that includes her stints as a translator for the ruling extremist Iranian clerics. Yup, sounds moderate to me. And very ethical for a journalist. You know, in between Iran apologist stints for National Public Radio (a/k/a National Palestinian Radio) and the AI-BBC, serve as a translator for extremists who run Iran. Hmmm . . . when does Charles Gibson start his gig as Bin Laden's translator? You know, cover him in your "reporting" one day, serve as his translator the next day, then "report" about him again, the next day. No conflict of interest there at all, right? ... Saberi was charged with being a spy because she copied a classified document, when serving as the translator, and took it home. Interesting that we never heard about this or her "noble" job working for the Ayatollahs in the pleas for her release by all the liberal media ... The document was about U.S. involvement in Iraq and Iran's plans in response. Hmmm . . . who warned you that Iraq is now an Iranian satellite state, or at least getting there very fast, now that it's completely controlled by Shi'ites? Oh, and yes, she apparently took "four or five trips" to Israel, which is against Iran's rules. ... It was probably to do anti-Israel reporting, which would jibe with her consistent support of Ahmadinejad and his predecessors and the Ayatollahs that basically rule the country. It's possible she was, indeed, a spy. But you simply can't serve as an American-born translator for the Grand Ayatollahs and travel to Israel four or five times without their knowledge, approval, and tacit involvement to no good end, from our perspective. If she were any of these things, the Iranians--a spy for Israel or America--the Iranians would never have released her. And CAIR--partially an arm of Iran in America--wouldn't be cheering her release. CAIR only cheers the release of pan-Islamist reporters. Remember how they helped get Pan-Arabist Jill Carroll released from captors in Iraq but didn't do so for any American contractors?

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2009/05/told_ya_so_roxa.html

On this day in history: May 13, 1981 - Pope John Paul II was seriously wounded in St. Peter's Square by Turkish [Muslim] gunman Mehmet Ali Agca {The money trail for the payments issued to Turkish gunman Mehmet Ali Agca leads directly to the doorstep of the USA-CIA. The most accurate description could be said that on May 13, 1981 while ex-CIA director George H. W. Bush Sr. was VP of the USA the CIA carried out an assignation attempt on Pope John Paul II's life.}

May 13, 1981 - Pope John Paul II was seriously wounded in St. Peter's Square by Turkish gunman Mehmet Ali Agca ... On May 13, 2002 President George W. Bush Jr. announced that he and Russian President Vladimir Putin would sign a treaty to shrink their countries' nuclear arsenals by two-thirds. ... On May 13, 2004 Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld visited the Abu Ghraib prison camp in Iraq, where he insisted the Pentagon did not try to cover up abuses there.

http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/chi-almanac_wed_13may13,0,3760058.story

April 30, 2009: Mehmet Ali Agca says he is now a Catholic - Turkish prison, Mehmet Ali Agca, author [assassin - the CIA was the author] of the failed attempt against Pope John Paul II in 1981, claims to have renounced Islam and embraced the Catholic faith - his former lawyer Mustafa Demirbag, said he was "very skeptical" about the conversion

Turkish prison, Mehmet Ali Agca, author of the failed attempt against Pope John Paul II in 1981, claims to have renounced Islam and embraced the Catholic faith. Italian weekly *Diva e people donna* published the letter, French journal *7s7* reports. "I am looking for an Italian woman, who wants to correspond with me. Obviously (I hope) she is Catholic because from May 13 2007, I decided to renounce the Muslim faith and becoming a member of the Roman Catholic Church," Agca writes. "I have decided to return peacefully to the (St Peter's) square and to testify to the world of my conversion to Catholicism," he says in the letter written in Italian. "Just for a day, I would wish to return to Rome to pray at the tomb of John Paul II to express my filial appreciation for his forgiveness" ... Questioned by AFP in Turkey, his former lawyer Mustafa Demirbag, said he was "very skeptical" about the conversion, given the steps required to receive baptism. ... "For the Vatican, I may still be the man who tried to assassinate the Polish Pope, but now I have changed, I am a different man," he says.

<http://www.cathnews.com/article.aspx?aeid=13368>

Wikipedia.org: Mehmet Ali Agca - Born January 9, 1958 is a Turkish assassin, who shot and wounded Pope John Paul II on May 13, 1981 - Opinions differ on whether the ultra-nationalist Grey Wolves were being used by the CIA or the Bulgarian Secret Service - According to Agca, the plan was for him and the back-up gunman Oral Çelik to open fire in St. Peter's Square - alleged that the assassination attempt was organized by Abdullah Çatli "in exchange for the sum of 3 million (German) marks"

Born January 9, 1958 Mehmet Ali Agca is a Turkish assassin, who shot and wounded Pope John Paul II on May 13, 1981. After serving 19 years of incarceration in Italy, he was deported to Turkey, where he is serving another life sentence for the murder of Abdi İpekçi, a left-wing journalist, in 1979. Agca has described himself as a mercenary with no political orientation, although he is known to have been a member of the Turkish ultra-nationalist Grey Wolves organization. ... Grey Wolves involvement: After this training he went to work for the far-right Turkish Grey Wolves, who were at the time destabilizing Turkey, which led to a military coup in 1980. Opinions differ on whether the ultra-nationalist Grey Wolves were being used by the CIA or the Bulgarian Secret Service. According to Kendal Nezan of the Kurdish Institute of Paris, they were infiltrated and manipulated by Gladio "stay-behind" networks, a NATO clandestine structure. On February 1, 1979 in Istanbul, under orders from the Grey Wolves, he murdered Abdi İpekçi, editor of the moderate left-wing newspaper *Milliyet*. He was caught due to an informant and was sentenced to life in prison. After serving six months, he escaped with the help of Abdullah Çatli, second-in-command of the Grey Wolves and a prominent Gladio operative, and fled to Bulgaria, which was a base of operation for the Turkish mafia. According to investigative journalist Lucy Komisar, Mehmet Ali Agca had worked with Abdullah Çatli in this 1979 assassination, who "then reportedly helped organize Agca's escape from an Istanbul military prison, and some have suggested Çatli was even involved in the Pope's assassination attempt". According to Reuters, Agca had "escaped with suspected help from sympathizers in the security services". Lucy Komisar added that at the scene of the Mercedes-Benz crash where Çatli died, he was found with a passport under the name of "Mehmet Özbay" - an alias also used by Mehmet Ali Agca. ... Beginning in August 1980 Agca began criss-crossing the Mediterranean region, changing passports and identities, perhaps to hide his point of origin in Sofia, Bulgaria. He entered Rome on May 10, 1981, coming by train from Milan. According to Agca's later testimony, he met with three accomplices in Rome, one a fellow Turk and two Bulgarians, with operation being commanded by Zilo Vassilev, the Bulgarian military attaché in Italy. He said that he was assigned this mission by Turkish mafioso Bechir Celenk in Bulgaria. *Le Monde diplomatique*, however, has alleged that the assassination attempt was organized by Abdullah Çatli "in exchange for the sum of 3 million marks", paid by Bechir Celenk to the Grey Wolves. According to Agca, the plan was for him and the back-up gunman Oral Çelik to open fire in St. Peter's Square and escape to the Bulgarian embassy under the cover of the panic generated by a small explosion. On May 13 they sat in the square, writing postcards waiting for the Pope to arrive. When the Pope passed, Agca fired several shots and critically wounded him, but was grabbed by spectators and Vatican security chief Camillo Cibin and prevented from finishing the assassination or escaping. Four bullets hit John Paul II, two of them lodging in his lower intestine, the others hitting his left hand and right arm. Two bystanders were also hit. Çelik panicked and fled without setting off his bomb or

opening fire.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mehmet_Ali_Agca

Wikipedia.org: Grey Wolves [Turkish: Bozkurtlar] or Idealist Youth - Founded in 1969 - Numerous sources show that the MHP and the Grey Wolves had ties to the Turkish mafia, to the Turkish intelligence services as well as to the CIA and other intelligence agencies - Former military public attorney and member of the Turkish Supreme Court, Emin Deger, has established that the Grey Wolves collaborated with the counter-insurgency governmental forces, as well as the close ties between these state security forces and the CIA - They were essentially pawns in the Cold War, harassing leftists on behalf of the rightist establishment - They have also been known to support non-Turkic people whom they consider to have [Muslim] kinship with Turkish people - It is for this reason that Grey Wolves have supported the Chechen Independence Struggle, the KLA-led Albanian movement in Kosovo, and the Bosniaks' resistance in the Bosnian War

Foundation and ideology: The Grey Wolves were founded as the youth organization of the Nationalist Movement Party (MHP) created by Alparslan Türkeş in 1969. A significant pillar of the MHP's ideology is the dream of creating the Turan, the "Great Turkish Empire", including all Turkic peoples mainly in the successor Central Asian countries of the former Soviet Union as well as the Caucasus and the Uyghurs' homeland of East Turkestan in the Xinjiang province of Northwestern China. ... Role in 1980 military coup: At the time of the military coup of September 12, 1980, led by general Kenan Evren (who was also the leader of Counter-Guerrilla) there were some 1,700 Grey Wolves organizations, with about 200,000 registered members and a million sympathisers. Grey Wolves, also known as Commandos conducted assassinations against left-wing intellectuals and academics in Turkey. The torturing and killing of many left-wing partisans and sympathisers are among their crimes. Grey Wolves, besides assassinations and bombings, also participated in massacres of minority community members in Çorum and Maras. However, after being useful for Kenan Evren's strategy of tension, the leader of the Counter-Guerrilla turned president outlawed the MHP and the Grey Wolves. Colonel Türkeş and other Grey Wolves were arrested. In its indictment of the MHP in May 1981, the Turkish military government charged 220 members of the MHP and its affiliates for 694 murders. However, imprisoned Grey Wolves members were offered amnesty if they accepted to fight the Kurdish separatism and the PKK, and ASALA ("Armenian Secret Army for the Liberation of Armenia"). The Grey Wolves then lost many of its core cadres to the neo-liberal Motherland Party or various vestiges of the Islamist movement. In 1983, the Nationalist Task Party ("Milliyetçi Çalışma Partisi", MÇP) was founded as a successor to the MHP; as of 1992 it is again known as the MHP. ... Links to Operation Gladio: Numerous sources show that the MHP and the Grey Wolves had ties to the Turkish mafia, to the Turkish intelligence services as well as to the CIA and other intelligence agencies. Former military public attorney and member of the Turkish Supreme Court, Emin Deger, has established that the Grey Wolves collaborated with the counter-insurgency governmental forces, as well as the close ties between these state security forces and the CIA. Indeed, Martin A. Lee also wrote that the para-military wing of the Grey Wolves were covertly supported by the CIA, which worked with the Gladio network, while a December 5, 1990 article by the Swiss Neue Zürcher Zeitung stated that the Counter-Guerrilla had their headquarters in the building of the US DIA military secret service. Le Monde diplomatique wrote that "the CIA used proponents of the Greater Turkey to stir up anti-sovietic passions at the heart of Turkish Muslim minorities in the Soviet Union". Thus, in 1992, colonel Türkeş went to newly-independent Azerbaijan, where he was acclaimed as a hero. He supported Grey Wolves sympathiser Abulfaz Elçibay's candidacy to the presidency. Once elected, Elçibay chose as ministry of Interior Isgandar Hamidov, a member of the Grey Wolves who plead for the creation of a Greater Turkey which would include northern Iran and extend itself to Siberia, India and China. Hamidov resigned in April 1993 after having threatened Armenia with a nuclear strike. -- According to Daniele Ganser, a researcher at the ETH Zürich University, the founder of the Grey Wolves, Alparslan Türkeş was a member of Counter-Guerrilla, the Turkish branch of Gladio, a stay-behind NATO anti-communist paramilitary organization which was supposed to prepare networks for guerrilla warfare in case of a Soviet invasion. Le Monde diplomatique confirms that the Grey Wolves were infiltrated and manipulated by Gladio, and that important Grey Wolves member Abdullah Çatli had worked with Gladio. According to the same article, Abdullah Çatli met with Italian international terrorist Stefano Delle Chiaie, who, apart of taking part in Italy' strategy of tension, also maintained links with Pinochet's DINA and participated in the Argentinian dirty war. However, it is alleged that in Italy and Turkey, Gladio supported a strategy of tension (Italian: strategia della tensione) which used false flag terrorist attacks in order to discredit the communist movement.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grey_Wolves

Wikipedia.org: Abdullah Çatli (1956-1996) was a Turkish convicted drug trafficker, and contract killer for the Counter-Guerrilla - He led the youth branch of the ultra-nationalist Nationalist Movement Party [Grey Wolves] - He died in the Susurluk [car] crash, revealing the depth of the state's complicity in organized crime - The Susurluk scandal exposed the "deep state" the underbelly of the government that some had dismissed as a paranoid conspiracy theory - Çatli was a convicted fugitive, who had been wanted for drug trafficking and murder - The mafia chiefs of the Grey Wolves, and its infamous hit man Mehmet Ali Ağca, paid tribute at his funeral by presenting wreathes

Abdullah Çatli (1956-November 3, 1996) was a Turkish convicted drug trafficker, and contract killer for the Counter-Guerrilla. He led the youth branch of the ultra-nationalist Nationalist Movement Party (Turkish: Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi, MHP). He died in the Susurluk crash, revealing the depth of the state's complicity in organized crime. ... Career: Growing up in Nevşehir, a small province in Central Anatolia, Çatli was familiar with the views of the far right MHP, and Turkish ultra-nationalists. He was a hit man for the state, ordered to kill suspected members of the Kurdistan Workers Party (PKK) and the ASALA. Çatli is claimed to be responsible, along with Haluk Kirci, of the 9 October 1978 Bahçelievler Massacre during which seven university students, members of the Turkish Workers' Party, were murdered. He is further said to have helped Mehmet Ali Ağca murder the left-wing newspaper editor Abdi İpekçi on January 1, 1979, in Istanbul, and helped Ağca escape from an Istanbul military prison, in 1979. According to investigate journalist Lucy Komisar, Abdullah Çatli "reportedly helped organize Ağca's escape from an Istanbul military prison, and some have suggested Çatli was even involved in the 1981 Pope's assassination attempt". In 1998 the magazine Monde diplomatique alleged that Abdullah Çatli had organized the assassination attempt "in exchange for the sum of 3 million German mark" for the Grey Wolves. In 1985 in Rome, Çatli declared to a judge "that he had been contacted by the BND, the German intelligence agency, promised him a nice sum of money if he implicated the Russian and Bulgarian services in the assassination attempt against the Pope". Çatli was seen in the company of Stefano Delle Chiaie, an Italian neofascist who worked for Gladio, a secret NATO stay-behind paramilitary organization, while "touring Latin America, and on a visit to Miami in September 1982". He then went to France, where, under the alias of Hasan Kurtoglu, he planned a series of attacks on Armenian interests and on the ASALA, including the blowing up of the Armenian monument at Alfortville on May 3, 1984 and the attempted murder of activist Ara Toronian. According to founding Counter-Guerrilla Alparslan Türkeş, the founder of the Grey Wolves, "Çatli has co-operated in the frame of a secret service working for the well-being of the state". ... Death: Çatli died in a car accident on November 3, 1996 in Susurluk, a town in the province of Balıkesir. With him in the car were Hüseyin Kocadağ (a famous police officer), Sedat Bucak (a Member of Parliament of the True Path Party for Sanlıurfa province), and Gonca Us (Abdullah Çatli's girlfriend, a beauty queen-turned-mafia hitwoman). Sedat Bucak, a Kurdish warlord and village guards leader, was the sole person to survive the crash. His militia, funded by the Turkish state, was active against the PKK. The Susurluk scandal exposed the "deep state"; the underbelly of the government that some had dismissed as a paranoid conspiracy theory. At the time of his death, Çatli was a convicted fugitive, who had been wanted for drug trafficking and murder. The mafia chiefs of the Grey Wolves, and its infamous hit man Mehmet Ali Ağca, paid tribute at his funeral by presenting wreathes, as is traditional in Turkey. Muhsin Yazıcıoğlu of the far right Great Union Party was also present.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abdullah_Catli

Prophecies in the Bible - Out of 66 Books in the Bible • 17 are devoted to prophecy • Sixteen of them are in the Old Testament • Revelation is the one New Testament book devoted to prophecy - However, there are verses of prophecy given throughout the entire Bible - Prophecy links mankind's past, present, and future giving us a balance of the Lord's whole and eternal purpose

The prophecies in the Bible are numerous and address many events. God's Word is an exciting book that is filled with His promises and purposes. "All Scripture is given by inspiration of God. . ." (2 Timothy 3:16). He has given us prophetic Scriptures so that we might understand what is happening and going to happen -- proving our hopes are in Him alone. God does not operate in a linear time frame, as we do. He is all seeing, all-powerful, and knows what was, what is, and what is to come, all at the same time! This is difficult for the human mind to comprehend. Yet, to help us, the Lord has given us prophecy to encourage us and enable us to get a vision of His plan, judgments and blessings. He says in Revelation 1:3: "Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand" (KJV). Out of 66 Books in the Bible • 17 are devoted to prophecy • Sixteen of them are in the Old Testament • Revelation is the one New Testament book devoted to prophecy. However, there are verses of prophecy given throughout the entire Bible. God's first prophetic statement begins in Genesis 3:15 as He speaks to Satan concerning the act of deception performed on Eve. Some were foretelling the rise and fall of kingdoms. Many of the Old Testament prophecies are called Messianic prophecies and were in regard to the coming Messiah. These Scriptures are a powerful confirmation of the accuracy of prophecies in the Bible. Here are just a few of the hundreds: ... To understand what prophecy is all about and its relevance to us, we must see the true scope of it and God's intent. It links mankind's past, present, and future giving us a balance of the Lord's whole and eternal purpose.

<http://www.allabouttruth.org/prophecies-in-the-bible-faq.htm>

10 Ways Darwinists Help Intelligent Design (Part I)

Eighty years after the Scopes "Monkey" Trial, the public still refuses to accept the idea that Darwin's theory of natural selection is a sufficient explanation for complex biological phenomena. In fact, opinion polls show that fewer people are willing to accept the idea that human beings developed from earlier species than they were just ten years ago.

<http://evangelicaloutpost.com/archives/2008/04/10-ways-darwinists-help-intelligent-design-part-i-2.html>

10 Ways Darwinists Help Intelligent Design (Part II)

#6 By invoking design in (their) non-design explanations. ... 'Biologists have long speculated that the (DNA) redundancy may have been designed' ...

<http://evangelicaloutpost.com/archives/2008/04/10-ways-darwinists-help-intelligent-design-part-ii-2.html>

10 Ways Darwinists Help Intelligent Design (Part III)

#10 By not being able to believe their own theory. ... Natural selection, which is a "universal generalization about all terrestrial species at any time" can't just be true sometimes: "If the theory says something which is not true now of our species or another, then it is not true-finished." Not only is this [evolution] not true of our species now, it could never have been true.

<http://evangelicaloutpost.com/archives/2008/04/10-ways-darwinists-help-intelligent-design-part-iii-2.html>

Every Vote Doesn't Count, Study Finds - One in four ballots requested by U.S. military personnel overseas in 2008 were 'lost', Senate report reveals - Among the states surveyed, California had 30,000 "lost" votes out of 103,000 ballots mailed out - An additional 3,000 ballots were returned as

undeliverable and 4,000 were rejected {The majority of these 'lost' votes are Republican votes and this is just the tip of the tip of the iceberg look at all the other voter irregularities taking place even in states like Alaska and Minnesota. The Republican voters are being disenfranchised (votes not counted) even when and where there are Republicans in the White House and in State offices. Note: The RNC Republican election committee went so far as to close many local voter registration offices in key cities during the height of the 2007-2008 primary and election season.}

WASHINGTON - One out of every four ballots requested by military personnel and other Americans living overseas for the 2008 election may have gone uncounted, according to findings being released at a Senate hearing Wednesday. Sen. Charles Schumer, chairman of the Senate Rules and Administration Committee, said the study, while providing only a snapshot of voting patterns, "is enough to show that the balloting process for service members is clearly in need of an overhaul." The committee, working with the Congressional Research Service, surveyed election offices in seven states with high numbers of military personnel: California, Florida, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Texas, Washington and West Virginia. ... Rather, the New York Democrat said in a statement, there is a chronic problem of military voters being sent a ballot without sufficient time to complete it and send it back. He cited estimates that a ballot can take up to 13 days to reach an overseas voter. Among the states surveyed, California had 30,000 "lost" votes out of 103,000 ballots mailed out. An additional 3,000 ballots were returned as undeliverable and 4,000 were rejected. The hearing was to take up possible problems in the Federal Voting Assistance Program, a Pentagon program that handles the election process for military personnel and other overseas voters.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/elections/2009/05/13/fourth-overseas-votes-uncounted-study-finds/>

Wikipedia.org: Pope Benedict XVI - born Joseph Alois Ratzinger on 16 April 1927 is the 265th and reigning Pope - He was elected on 19 April 2005 in a papal conclave - Pope Benedict XVI has both German and Vatican citizenship - He succeeded Pope John Paul II -- In 1941, one of Ratzinger's cousins, a 14-year-old boy with Down syndrome, was killed by the Nazi regime in its campaign of eugenics

born Joseph Alois Ratzinger on 16 April 1927) is the 265th and reigning Pope, by virtue of his office of Bishop of Rome, the head of the Roman Catholic Church and, as such, Sovereign of the Vatican City State. He was elected on 19 April 2005 in a papal conclave, celebrated his Papal Inauguration Mass on 24 April 2005, and took possession of his cathedral, the Basilica of St. John Lateran, on 7 May 2005. Pope Benedict XVI has both German and Vatican citizenship. He succeeded Pope John Paul II. ... Early life: 1927-1951 of Pope Benedict XVI. Joseph Alois Ratzinger was born on 16 April, Holy Saturday, 1927 at Schulstraße 11, at 8:30 in the morning in his parents' home in Marktl am Inn, Bavaria, Germany. He was baptized the same day. He was the third and youngest child of Joseph Ratzinger, Sr., a police officer, and Maria Ratzinger. His mother's family was originally from South Tyrol (now in Italy). Pope Benedict XVI's brother, Georg Ratzinger, a priest and former director of the Regensburger Domspatzen choir, is still alive. His sister, Maria Ratzinger, who never married, managed Cardinal Ratzinger's household until her death in 1991. Their great-uncle was the German politician Georg Ratzinger. -- At the age of five, Ratzinger was in a group of children who welcomed the visiting Cardinal Archbishop of Munich with flowers. Struck by the Cardinal's distinctive garb, he later announced the very same day that he wanted to be a cardinal. -- Following his fourteenth birthday in 1941, Ratzinger was enrolled in the Hitler Youth, as membership was required for all 14-year old German boys after December 1939, but was an unenthusiastic member and refused to attend meetings. His father was a bitter enemy of Nazism, believing it conflicted with the Catholic faith, according to biographer John L. Allen, Jr. In 1941, one of Ratzinger's cousins, a 14-year-old boy with Down syndrome, was killed by the Nazi regime in its campaign of eugenics. In 1943 while still in seminary, he was drafted at age 16 into the German anti-aircraft corps. Ratzinger then trained in the German infantry, but a subsequent illness precluded him from the usual rigours of military duty. As the Allied front drew closer to his post in 1945, he deserted back to his family's home in Traunstein after his unit had ceased to exist, just as American troops established their headquarters in the Ratzinger household. As a German soldier, he was put in a POW camp but was released a few months later at the end of the War in summer 1945. He reentered the seminary, along with his brother Georg, in November of that year. -- Following repatriation in 1945, the two brothers entered Saint Michael Seminary in Traunstein, later studying at the Ducal Georgianum (Herzogliches Georgianum) of the Ludwig-Maximilian University in Munich. They were both ordained in Freising on 29 June 1951 by Cardinal Michael von Faulhaber of Munich. Joseph Ratzinger's dissertation (1953) was on St. Augustine and was entitled "The People and the House of God in Augustine's Doctrine of the Church". His Habilitation (which qualified him for a professorship) was on Bonaventure. It was completed in 1957 and he became a professor of Freising College in 1958.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Benedict_XVI

s will speak just as loud as his words. I would really like to see the Pope assist Israel in gaining safe and secure access to their Holy Sites i.e. Rachels Tomb.}">Vatican Defends Pope from Israeli Criticism Over Holocaust - from a growing chorus of Israeli critics who accused the German-born Benedict XVI of failing to express enough remorse for the Holocaust - a controversy that threatened to eclipse a papal pilgrimage aimed at building bridges between faiths {The Pope could have said more however Pop Benedict XVI is a man of both words and actions. I think his coming actions will speak just as loud as his words. I would really like to see the Pope assist Israel in gaining safe and secure access to their Holy Sites i.e. Rachel's Tomb.}

JERUSALEM - The Vatican defended the pope Tuesday from a growing chorus of Israeli critics who accused the German-born Benedict XVI of failing to express enough remorse for the Holocaust - a controversy that threatened to eclipse a papal pilgrimage aimed at building bridges between faiths. The Holocaust is just one of the many minefields Benedict is navigating as he makes his way through the Middle East. He has also moved to calm Muslim anger over past comments, and been urged by the Palestinians to do more to advance their cause against Israel. On Tuesday, the pope delivered messages of peace while visiting the holiest Muslim and Jewish sites in Jerusalem - the Dome of the Rock and the Western Wall. But his speech Monday at Israel's national Holocaust memorial attracted the most attention in Israel, with the parliament speaker accusing Benedict of glossing over the Nazi genocide. Newspapers lambasted him for failing to apologize for what many in Israel see as Catholic indifference during World War II and the pope's own wartime actions - he served in the Hitler Youth corps and Nazi army - have also cast a shadow. "The pope spoke like a historian, as somebody observing from the sidelines, about things that shouldn't happen. But what can you do? He was part of them," said parliament speaker Reuven Rivlin.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,519945,00.html>

Miss California USA to keep title - Miss California USA Carrie Prejean to keep her title despite controversy ... and charges by state pageant officials that she had abandoned her duties to devote time to opposition to same-sex marriage - Prejean said she was the victim of "hateful attacks, despicable rumors and false allegations" for exercising her freedom of speech - The experience, though, has given her a new message to carry as a role model to young people, she said - "Think about how much better our society would be if we could just agree to disagree and show respect" {The Donald is one very cool head and Carrie Prejean she is all class! Congratulations to both of them for a job well done!}

NEW YORK (CNN) -- Donald Trump will let Miss California USA Carrie Prejean keep her title despite controversy over seminude photos and charges by state pageant officials that she had abandoned her duties to devote time to opposition to same-sex marriage. The decision, announced at Trump's New York headquarters Tuesday, follows several weeks of controversy ignited when Prejean, 21, declared her opposition to same-sex marriage in response to a question during the national pageant. She finished as runner-up to Miss USA. ... Prejean said she was the victim of "hateful attacks, despicable rumors and false allegations" for exercising her freedom of speech. The experience, though, has given her a new message to carry as a role model to young people, she said. "Think about how much better our society would be if we could just agree to disagree and show respect," she said. As she resumes public appearances as Miss California USA, Prejean said she will not be an activist against same-sex marriage. "I'm going to resume my duties, but also stay true to who I am," she said. "We will see how we will balance the two."

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/SHOWBIZ/05/12/ent.miss.california.usa/index.html>

Suspected Nazi Camp Guard Demjanjuk Arrives in Munich (Update3) - he was taken into custody over claims he assisted in the murder of 29,000 Jews during World War II - Thomas Blatt, a witness in the case, is being interviewed by Munich prosecutors - Blatt is a Holocaust survivor who escaped from Sobibor and wrote a book about a revolt at the camp {Demjanjuk, a native of Ukraine, has denied the allegations. Note: All the Nazi death camps in the East (Poland) were staffed mainly with Ukrainian workers. The Germans comprised only a small skeleton staff at each camp. Without the assistance of the local people the Ukrainians and others the Holocaust could never have happened on the large expanded scale that it did.}

May 12 (Bloomberg) -- Suspected Nazi death camp guard John Demjanjuk arrived in Germany where he was taken into custody over claims he assisted in the murder of 29,000 Jews during World War II. ... "He has been brought to the Stadelheim prison and was put in the hospital unit," Noetzel said. The spokesman for the Munich prosecutor, Anton Winkler, said a judge read the arrest warrant to Demjanjuk. .. The 21-page warrant, issued on March 10, says there is strong evidence that Demjanjuk assisted in the killing of Jews as a guard at the Sobibor concentration camp in German-occupied Poland, Noetzel said. Demjanjuk, a native of Ukraine, has denied the allegations. ... "With the extradition of Demjanjuk, Munich prosecutors reached an important first success in holding probably one of the last alleged war criminals accountable," said Charlotte Knobloch, president of the Central Council of Jews in Germany. "This is not about revenge, but about justice." Maull said earlier today that Thomas Blatt, a witness in the case, is being interviewed by Munich prosecutors. Blatt is a Holocaust survivor who escaped from Sobibor and wrote a book about a revolt at the camp. ... The deportation "is an historic moment in the federal government's efforts to bring Nazi war criminals to justice," U.S. Assistant Attorney General Lanny Breuer said in an e-mailed statement. "Demjanjuk, a confirmed former Nazi death camp guard, denied to thousands [of innocent men, women, children and even infants] the very freedoms he enjoyed for far too long in the United States." U.S. Supreme Court Justice John Paul Stevens on May 7, 2009 denied Demjanjuk's request for an order preventing deportation while the high court considered whether to take up his appeal.

<http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=20601087&sid=a0hoMfnTmoVE&refer=home>

Joni and Friends: Christian Exiles - "This is no time for self-righteousness" (Mp3)

Christian Exiles: Joni shares that rather than complaining about the state of the world, we should try and influence the world for Christ.

<http://www.joniandfriendsradio.org/listen-now/2006/8/>

The Coming Evangelical Collapse - {America is in the process of being reconfigured and redesigned by purpose probably for the great end time dictatorship events. Along with most of the banking and financial institutions the mighty GM is being forced into bankruptcy and will likely leave Detroit and possibly go to the South as many of the Northern Military bases have relocated to southern states stripping the North and Midwest of protection, jobs and resources. In the same way Evangelical Christianity is being stripped of all meaning by self-absorbed, self-serving, petty, unbiblical, unethical, unqualified, nonsense leadership [the leaders not the pastors]. In the very End Times everything will likely be a monopoly, one chosen car company (Ford?) one political party (Democrats?) one Christian Church (Catholics). Note: Newt Gingrich, Jeb Bush and Bobby Jindal are just a few of the recent converts to Catholicism not necessarily because they are Catholic but because they are in the know and know full well of the coming war against Evangelical, Independent Christian Communities a war that is going to make the demise of GM look like a small event. Bottom line don't trust men do trust in God, be in prayer be in fellowship with God. Know that you belong to Jesus Christ because no man can take that away from you!} (Mp3)

Brief Sermon Overview: "The End of Christian America," headlines the front cover of Newsweek Magazine this week (April 13, 2009). Christian leaders rush to explain the cause of the failure of Christianity in the west. Any and all concerned are clawing for some substantial handhold, some piece of "relevant" Christianity, some kind of meaningful Christian relationships, or some fragment of an historical faith whether catholic, protestant, or orthodox. -- We interview Michael Spencer from internetmonk.com and author of an editorial piece recently published in the Christian Science Monitor, wherein he forecasts a collapse of evangelicalism. No easy answers on this segment of Generations, but some thoughtful remarks that may be the beginning of laying down a more deeply-rooted faith that will transcend the generations.

The Light of the World - "Is Jesus the light of YOUR world?" - Illustrated Christian Movie - Using over 360 breathtaking oil paintings (YouTube 1hr 19 min)

Here's the whole story...the Biblical account of the creation of man, the entrance of sin into the world and why Jesus Christ came to earth. Using over 360 breathtaking oil paintings, this film will take you on an unforgettable journey. Follow the life of Christ, from His miraculous birth and His sinless life, to His agonizing crucifixion and His glorious resurrection. Soon you will know the answer to life's most important question, "Is Jesus the light of YOUR world?"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pcz25mkXl1M>

Simply Share Jesus: The eCube-Classic - The eCube-Classic is made for everyone! (Video Download)

Description: The eCube-Classic is made for everyone! Parents, Kids, Pastors, Youth Leaders, Sunday School Teachers, Missionaries, Lay Leaders and more can share this creative, easy-to-use puzzle to bring the Gospel of Jesus Christ to life.

<http://simplysharejesus.com/>

Audio Visual Dramatized Gospel - The Dramatized Gospel is Soul shaking! I immediatley made copies and left them at my Church! (Mp3)

WOW!!! What an incredible message. It shook me from the top of my head to the souls of my feet. It WOKE ME UP even more than I am WOKEN UP NOW!!! I definitely don't want to go to hell or the lake of fire, and will keep my hand to the plow and my eyes on Jesus - WRW - Watching, Ready, and Waiting, JCICBVS - Jesus Christ is Coming Back Very Soon, GROGL - Get Right or Get Left, TOB - Turn or Burn!!! When I get some money together, I want to send several of these anonymously to my unsaved relatives. Thank you. -- Evangelical Outreach, this CD Dramatized Gospel shook me from the top of my head to the bottom of my feet!! It made me cry but it stirred my heart to WAKE UP!! AND DONT YOU DARE SLUMBER!!! OBEY THE HOLY BIBLE and CLING TIGHT TO MY SAVIOR!! God Bless You for opening my eyes to see and my ears to hear!

<http://www.evangelicaloutreach.org/gospel.htm>

Breaking News: Accused Nazi Guard John Demjanjuk Removed From Home - Accused Nazi guard John Demjanjuk was taken by ambulance from his Ohio home late Monday afternoon to a customs office in Cleveland and is expected to be deported to Germany by Tuesday

U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement officials went to Demjanjuk's home Friday to serve a government notice asking that he surrender. The move came one day after the U.S. Supreme Court declined to hear Demjanjuk's appeal to stop his deportation. Demjanjuk rejects the German allegations. He maintains he was held by the Germans as a Soviet prisoner of war and was never a camp guard. Once in Germany, Demjanjuk will be brought before a judge and formally charged. He will also be given the opportunity to make a statement to the court, in keeping with normal justice procedure, German Justice Ministry spokesman Ulrich Staudigl said.

Former Nazi guard John Demjanjuk is a frail 89-year-old, but can we really let a man who took part in 29,000 murders cheat justice? - When you understand his involvement in the death camps, the question is not why should he be prosecuted, but why should he be free? - Unfortunately for Demjanjuk, it was at Flossenburg where he was given a tattoo of his blood type under his left arm, forever marking him as a member of the SS - During investigations into another camp guard, Demjanjuk had been identified (1977) by Holocaust survivors as a guard at Treblinka known as 'Ivan the Terrible' - The OSI worked with the Soviets and, in January 1980, they provided the breakthrough: they had found Demjanjuk's SS identity card, issued at Trawniki - As well as carrying a photograph that matched that of Demjanjuk's 1951 visa application, the document also revealed the same date and place of birth as that on the visa - In addition, both Demjanjuks had a father called Nikolai and had scars on their backs - It was conclusive proof that Demjanjuk had been a camp guard

Just after lunchtime on Tuesday, five U.S. immigration officials arrived at the suburban home of a frail 89-year-old man ten miles south of Cleveland, Ohio. Their task was to deport John Demjanjuk to Munich, where he was due to be tried for crimes he had committed more than 60 years ago in German occupied Poland. ... Demjanjuk has become the personification of the struggle between those who say war criminals must face justice, regardless of the passage of time, and those who believe there's no point in prosecuting ailing 89-year-olds for offences committed more than half a century ago. - and there can be no doubt that Demjanjuk is one of the worst. He proves exactly why these people should be hunted down and brought to justice. It's difficult today for us even to comprehend the enormity of the crimes people like him committed. ... Demjanjuk would have the world believe that he is no more than a retired diesel engine mechanic, who has lived peacefully in the U.S. since his arrival in 1952. With his white hair and spectacles, he does, indeed, look like a kindly grandfather. However, his real nature is mired in the utmost brutality, for Demjanjuk was one of the most savage guards employed by the Germans in their extermination camps. Born Ivan Demjanjuk in the Ukraine on April 3, 1920, he was conscripted into the Soviet Army shortly after Hitler invaded the Soviet Union in 1941. ... Around July 1942, Demjanjuk decided he didn't want to sit out the war as a prisoner of the Germans. Instead, he enrolled at Trawniki camp in Poland, where the SS trained guards for Treblinka and Sobibor death camps. After six months, Demjanjuk was posted to Majdanek concentration camp, where 79,000 people were to die. Though it is not clear precisely what duties Demjanjuk performed at the camp, he was clearly considered able enough to be transferred to the Sobibor extermination camp on March 26, 1943. Sobibor was one of the first camps at which the Nazis used gas to kill their victims. There, Demjanjuk and his fellow guards unloaded Jews from cattle trucks and beat them into chambers, which were pumped full of carbon monoxide from tank engines. One of Demjanjuk's other roles was to guard the Jewish forced labourers who disposed of the corpses and their possessions. Before the camp was closed in October 1943, 250,000 were killed. ... Like other war criminals, Demjanjuk was able to hide among the millions of refugees marooned by six years of war. In October 1950, he sought to be officially declared a 'Displaced Person', enabling him to gain entry to the U.S. On his application form, he said he had worked on a farm in Sobibor from 1936 to 1943, after which he had worked in Danzig, and then as a railway worker in Munich from May 1944 until the end of the war. ... However, in 1977, that peace was shattered when the Justice Department sought to revoke the U.S. citizenship he had gained in 1958. During investigations into another camp guard, Demjanjuk had been identified by Holocaust survivors as a guard at Treblinka known as 'Ivan the Terrible'. As the identifications were not considered sufficient evidence to denaturalise Demjanjuk, more proof was sought. The task of finding this evidence fell to the Office of Special Investigations (OSI), formed in 1979 and the world's most effective Nazihunting unit. The OSI worked with the Soviets and, in January 1980, they provided the breakthrough: they had found Demjanjuk's SS identity card, issued at Trawniki. As well as carrying a photograph that matched that of Demjanjuk's 1951 visa application, the document also revealed the same date and place of birth as that on the visa. In addition, both Demjanjuks had a father called Nikolai and had scars on their backs. ... It was conclusive proof that Demjanjuk had been a (Nazi SS) camp guard, and the head of the OSI, Allan A. Ryan Jr, declared: 'You son of a bitch - we've got you!' ... It is because of men like Demjanjuk - men who volunteered to be murderers - that a genocide such as the Holocaust took place. It is better for the world to show those tempted to mimic Demjanjuk that justice will catch up with them, regardless of time or ill health. It is morally wrong that a man who helped to murder thousands should be allowed to live in peace.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-1170322/GUY-WALTERS-Former-Nazi-guard-John-Demjanjuk-frail-89-year-old-really-let-cheat-justice.html>

Former Nazi guard John Demjanjuk is a frail 89-year-old, but can we really let a man who took part in 29,000 murders cheat justice? - When you understand his involvement in the death camps, the question is not why should he be prosecuted, but why should he be free? - Unfortunately for Demjanjuk, it was at Flossenburg where he was given a tattoo of his blood type under his left arm, for ever marking him as a member of the SS - During investigations into another camp guard, Demjanjuk had been identified (1977) by Holocaust survivors as a guard at Treblinka known as 'Ivan the Terrible' - The OSI worked with the Soviets and, in January 1980, they provided the breakthrough: they had

found Demjanjuk's SS identity card, issued at Trawniki - As well as carrying a photograph that matched that of Demjanjuk's 1951 visa application, the document also revealed the same date and place of birth as that on the visa - In addition, both Demjanjuks had a father called Nikolai and had scars on their backs - It was conclusive proof that Demjanjuk had been a camp guard

Just after lunchtime on Tuesday, five U.S. immigration officials arrived at the suburban home of a frail 89-year-old man ten miles south of Cleveland, Ohio. Their task was to deport John Demjanjuk to Munich, where he was due to be tried for crimes he had committed more than 60 years ago in German occupied Poland. ... Demjanjuk has become the personification of the struggle between those who say war criminals must face justice, regardless of the passage of time, and those who believe there's no point in prosecuting ailing 89-year-olds for offences committed more than half a century ago. - and there can be no doubt that Demjanjuk is one of the worst. He proves exactly why these people should be hunted down and brought to justice. It's difficult today for us even to comprehend the enormity of the crimes people like him committed. ... Demjanjuk would have the world believe that he is no more than a retired diesel engine mechanic, who has lived peacefully in the U.S. since his arrival in 1952. With his white hair and spectacles, he does, indeed, look like a kindly grandfather. However, his real nature is mired in the utmost brutality, for Demjanjuk was one of the most savage guards employed by the Germans in their extermination camps. Born Ivan Demjanjuk in the Ukraine on April 3, 1920, he was conscripted into the Soviet Army shortly after Hitler invaded the Soviet Union in 1941. ... Around July 1942, Demjanjuk decided he didn't want to sit out the war as a prisoner of the Germans. Instead, he enrolled at Trawniki camp in Poland, where the SS trained guards for Treblinka and Sobibor death camps. After six months, Demjanjuk was posted to Majdanek concentration camp, where 79,000 people were to die. Though it is not clear precisely what duties Demjanjuk performed at the camp, he was clearly considered able enough to be transferred to the Sobibor extermination camp on March 26, 1943. Sobibor was one of the first camps at which the Nazis used gas to kill their victims. There, Demjanjuk and his fellow guards unloaded Jews from cattle trucks and beat them into chambers, which were pumped full of carbon monoxide from tank engines. One of Demjanjuk's other roles was to guard the Jewish forced labourers who disposed of the corpses and their possessions. Before the camp was closed in October 1943, 250,000 were killed. ... Like other war criminals, Demjanjuk was able to hide among the millions of refugees marooned by six years of war. In October 1950, he sought to be officially declared a 'Displaced Person', enabling him to gain entry to the U.S. On his application form, he said he had worked on a farm in Sobibor from 1936 to 1943, after which he had worked in Danzig, and then as a railway worker in Munich from May 1944 until the end of the war. ... However, in 1977, that peace was shattered when the Justice Department sought to revoke the U.S. citizenship he had gained in 1958. During investigations into another camp guard, Demjanjuk had been identified by Holocaust survivors as a guard at Treblinka known as 'Ivan the Terrible'. As the identifications were not considered sufficient evidence to denaturalise Demjanjuk, more proof was sought. The task of finding this evidence fell to the Office of Special Investigations (OSI), formed in 1979 and the world's most effective Nazihunting unit. The OSI worked with the Soviets and, in January 1980, they provided the breakthrough: they had found Demjanjuk's SS identity card, issued at Trawniki. As well as carrying a photograph that matched that of Demjanjuk's 1951 visa application, the document also revealed the same date and place of birth as that on the visa. In addition, both Demjanjuks had a father called Nikolai and had scars on their backs. ... It was conclusive proof that Demjanjuk had been a (Nazi SS) camp guard, and the head of the OSI, Allan A. Ryan Jr, declared: 'You son of a bitch - we've got you!'

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-1170322/GUY-WALTERS-Former-Nazi-guard-John-Demjanjuk-frail-89-year-old-really-let-cheat-justice.html>

Hollywood Be Thy Name: In the beginning Hollywood said, "Let there be light" and there was light and there were cameras and the spirit of Hollywood moved across the face of the earth - In 1968 a serpent appeared in the garden - Movies became filled with blasphemy, adultery, and violence - The bright light that once was became a gross darkness, and Hollywood began to suffer the ultimate delusion of grandeur - It enthroned itself as God and began to spout blasphemy against the heavens - It became a law to itself - Hollywood answered to no one - Not even God - So it believed (Book)

In the beginning Hollywood said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And there were cameras. And the spirit of Hollywood moved across the face of the earth. Hollywood created. It picked up unknowns from the soil of humanity and breathed into them the life of celebrity -- a golden image [an ancient Spear-shaker (the original was Nimrod of Genesis 10:9 and later adapted into Greek mythology in the Goddess Pallas Athena and later embodied in the flaming bonfires of the Nazis) blinding the mind of the masses with glittering light, from the tip of the rattled-shaken-spear in combination with other lights, images and sounds], whose sole purpose was to bring in big money at the box office. But something went terribly wrong. In 1968 a serpent appeared in the garden. Movies became filled with blasphemy, adultery, and violence. The bright light that once was became a gross darkness, and Hollywood began to suffer the ultimate delusion of grandeur. It enthroned itself as God and began to spout blasphemy against the heavens. It became a law to itself. Hollywood answered to no one. Not even God. So it believed. ... Why did the crime rate triple in the U.S. in the late 1960s? What fueled the hatred of Christianity that led to the Columbine and Virginia Tech massacres? What was it that Hollywood did in 1968 that changed everything? ... Chapter Twelve: Natural Made Killers - After the Columbine school massacre of thirteen people, Leonardo DiCaprio solemnly vowed never to star in another violent movie. ... Susan Sarandon warned, Movies are important; and they're dangerous because we're the keepers of the dreams. You go into a little dark room and become incredibly vulnerable. On the one hand, all your perspectives can be challenged. You can feel something you couldn't feel normally. They can encourage you to be the protagonist in your own life. On the other hand, they can completely misshape you. ... After Columbine, Hollywood didn't change its agenda of violence, even in the face of these massive law suits. It has the world's best lawyers and the money to defend itself. It knows that we are vulnerable, but it also knows that we will pay up at the box office. Fans shape their bodies and souls to be like those they love. They want to talk like them, dress like them, look like them, and some will even kill like them. ... An actor can even have a mesmerizing influence over much of their adoring public. The fans have faith in their idol--they believe what is said about God, Jesus Christ, and the Bible. If the actor says that he protects his kids from the Bible or that he hates God, they don't separate the idol from the actor.

http://livingwaters.com/index.php?page=shop.product_details&flypage=flypage.tpl&product_id=58&category_id=7&option=com_virtuemart&Itemid=199

DebbieSchlussel.com: Hollywood Does It Again: "Angels & Demons" - the controversial second installment of Dan Brown's already controversial "The Da Vinci Code" opens in theaters {The movie 'Angels and Demons' is another installment in an altered reality that is based on lies, deceit and misrepresentations. This drama of lies, deceit and misrepresentation at first would not seem to be so bad however a society based on an altered non-Judeo-Christian reality is doomed to fail. It's why the Nazi's failed and failed miserably and it's why everything the Bush family touches fails either immediately or eventually. Note: The ministry of the Holy Spirit is to uphold reality (1 Corinthians 2:4-5, 2 Thessalonians 2:13) that means that altered realities crumble and fall under their own defects. Life has enough uncertainty so stay with reality, stay with the truth of life by staying in the Bible to help avoid the extra pain that these false delusions have to offer.}

Hollywood Does It Again: "Angels & Demons" Flick Changes Muslim Villain to "Danish" Villain - This week, "Angels & Demons"--the controversial second installment of Dan Brown's already controversial "The Da Vinci Code"--opens in theaters. My review will be posted at Midnight/early Thursday Morning stay tuned. ... Well, Debbie, Hollywood has chickened out again. I read the book last year, and the Hassassin was muslim. I just checked the cast list in IMDB, and the Hassassin is now Danish. ... For readers who think Michelle typoed, using the word, "Hassassin," she actually didn't. You see the word, "assassin," comes from the Arabic word, "Hashashin" [hashish user] because Muslim assassins smoked hashish before they murdered. But don't worry. They won't use the word Muslim or "assassin" or "hashish" in the same sentence because that would be wrong. Instead, Director Ron "Opie" "Richie Cunningham" Howard will vilify the Catholics because that would be . . . oh so right. Right? Howard admitted he took "a lot more creative license" with this adaptation of a Brown thriller, changing both the ending and an assassin, who is Muslim in the book. . . .One theater trailer, however, claims the church "ordered a brutal massacre" to silence scientists, and another focuses on the "war" between science and religion, a key theme explored in the book.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2009/05/hollywood_does.html

Report: Edwards Staff Planned to 'Blow Up' Campaign Over Affair - Members of former Sen. John Edwards' presidential campaign reportedly devised a "doomsday" strategy over his then-rumored affair if he appeared headed to win the Democratic nomination - a plan in which they would sabotage Edwards' campaign if it appeared he would secure the Democratic nomination - The strategy was apparently put together in secret in December 2007 after months of denying rumors that Edwards was having an affair {The 2007-2008 Election process was as rigged as a carnival game. Edwards was a Democrat ringer [i.e (I) H. Ross Perot] to take votes away from Hillary while John McCain was a Republican Ringer to make sure Obama had smooth sailing into the White House. Rudy Giuliani, Fred Thompson, Ron Paul and finally Mike Huckabee were Republican ringers to take votes away from Mitt Romney and assure that McCain could win the primary and then do his job of losing the general election [i.e. Michael Dukakis, Bob Dole - Jack Kemp, John Kerry]. The entire election process was rigged by the NWO society with Bush Jr. presiding over oil prices rising %800 and timely sabotaging the economy to assure that Democrats would gain the Senate, Congress, White House and by extension the Supreme Court.}

Members of former Sen. John Edwards' presidential campaign reportedly devised a "doomsday" strategy over his affair with Rielle Hunter in which they would destroy his bid for office. Several unnamed former campaign officials said they had prepared a plan in which they would sabotage Edwards' campaign if it appeared he would secure the Democratic nomination, ABC News' George Stephanopoulos reported on Sunday. "They were Democrats first, and if it looked like Edwards was going to become the nominee, they were going to bring down the campaign -- they were going to blow it up," Stephanopoulos said. The strategy was apparently put together in secret in December 2007 after months of denying rumors that Edwards was having an affair with a woman and had also fathered a child with her. ... On Wednesday, one day after Oprah's production company released excerpts of the interview, The National Enquirer reported that Rielle Hunter, John Edwards' former mistress, is working with a lawyer to seek a paternity test from him. That's a reversal from last August, when Hunter's attorney Robert Gordon released a statement saying she "will not participate in DNA testing or any other invasion of her or her daughter's privacy now or in the future."

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/05/11/report-edwards-staff-planned-blow-campaign-affair/>

Report: U.S. Journalist Jailed in Iran Released {This appears to be a rigged CIA cover story and plant. A one day closed trial a couple of months in jail then an alleged hunger strike followed by her immediate release to freedom and a complete release (now two years suspended) from her eight year prison sentence. She is probably CIA and her ever present father is probably her CIA handler. She

will likely return to the US and [be planted in] national news where she will be touted as a "trusted" source of Middle-East news, just as trustworthy as CIA agent Dan Rather was. Note: for the past 50 years the CIA has owned Russia, China and Iran so don't think that any news that comes out of those countries is anything other than CIA stories for CIA ops.}

An American reporter jailed in Iran [for buying a bottle of wine and later mysteriously trumped-up] on espionage charges was freed Monday and can leave the country immediately, her lawyer said after an appeals court suspended her eight-year prison sentence. Abdolsamad Khorramshahi, one of Roxana Saberi's attorney, said she is "now out of jail." Iran's judiciary announced that the appeals court, which heard her case on Sunday, had reduced her jail term to a suspended two-year sentence, Khorramshahi said. Saberi, a 32-year-old dual American-Iranian national who grew up in Fargo, North Dakota, was convicted last month of spying for the U.S. and sentenced to eight years in prison. An appeals court heard her case on Sunday. ... Saberi's father, who lives in Fargo, North Dakota, said he was waiting for his daughter outside Evin prison, where she has been held since January. "In the next few days, we will make travel plans to return home," Reza Saberi told the AP. Roxana Saberi, who grew up in Fargo, moved to Iran six years ago and had worked as a freelance journalist for several organizations including National Public Radio and the British Broadcasting Corp. She had gone on a hunger strike in prison to protest her jailing but ended it earlier this month after two weeks for health reasons.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,519721,00.html>

Pope Benedict XVI begins visit to Israel - Pope addresses Holocaust, Mideast conflict on Israel visit - The pope said anti-Semitism is "totally unacceptable" reiterating remarks he made in February after a bishop disputed the death toll of Jews killed in concentration camps during World War II {Anti-Semitism "hostility towards Jews" is totally unacceptable Biblically. In the Bible and even now the Jewish (Hebrew) people and the Nation of Israel (Judea) are attacked many times, hundreds of times and every attack against Israel occurs at the hands of the enemies of God. To attack the Jews is to be an enemy of God it is an attack on God. God has declared the Jews to be a people unto Himself to be the light (apple) of His eye. -- Zechariah 2:8 For thus saith the LORD of hosts; After the glory hath He sent Me (avenger) unto the nations which spoiled (disfigured) you: for he that toucheth you (Jews) toucheth the apple of His eye. - Holy Bible}

TEL AVIV, Israel (CNN) -- Pope Benedict XVI started his visit to Israel on Monday by acknowledging the millions killed in the Holocaust and endorsing a two-state solution to the Palestinian conflict. The pope also addressed the Holocaust, an issue that sparked controversy for the Roman Catholic Church earlier this year. "It is right and fitting that during my stay in Israel that I will have the opportunity to honor the memory of the 6 million Jewish victims of the Shoah," he said. "And to pray that humanity will never again witness a crime of such magnitude." The pope said anti-Semitism is "totally unacceptable," reiterating remarks he made in February after a bishop disputed the death toll of Jews killed in concentration camps during World War II. The Catholic Church is "profoundly and irrevocably committed to reject all anti-Semitism," he said at the time. Benedict, who is on an eight-day trip to the Middle East, returns to Rome on Friday.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/05/11/pope.israel/index.html>

n the Baptist baptised Jesus in Bethany beyond the Jordan a name distinguishing it from Bethany village near Jerusalem where Jesus was said to raise Lazarus from the dead {When Jesus was Baptized it wasn't to take away sins, Jesus didn't have any it was to reveal Jesus as the Messiah (John 1:32). Note: Baptism by water does not even take away our sins it is only the blood of Jesus that removes our sins. Our Baptism in water represents our faith in the blood-death and resurrection life of Jesus the Messiah-Christ. Baptism represents (Romans 6:4) that we are dead with Jesus

(immersed in water) and buried to this world and then (reemerged) resurrected with Jesus and alive in heaven.}">Jordan site said to be Jesus baptism place - a site on the east bank of the Jordan River that Pope Benedict visited on Sunday - John's Gospel (1:28) says John the Baptist baptised Jesus in "Bethany beyond the Jordan" a name distinguishing it from Bethany village near Jerusalem where Jesus was said to raise Lazarus from the dead {When Jesus was Baptized it wasn't to take away sins, Jesus didn't have any it was to reveal Jesus as the Messiah (John 1:32). Note: Baptism by water does not even take away our sins it is only the blood of Jesus that removes our sins. Our Baptism in water represents our faith in the blood-death and resurrection life of Jesus the Messiah-Christ. Baptism represents (Romans 6:4) that we are dead with Jesus (immersed in water) and buried to this world and then (reemerged) resurrected with Jesus and alive in heaven.}

BETHANY BEYOND THE JORDAN (Reuters) - Bethany beyond the Jordan, a site on the east bank of the Jordan River that Pope Benedict visited on Sunday, claims to be the exact spot where Jesus was baptised. Extensive excavations since the mid-1990s have unearthed ruins of churches, baptismal pools and caves that show it was a Christian pilgrimage site as early as the fourth century. Here are a few facts about Bethany beyond the Jordan: -- John's Gospel (1:28) says John the Baptist baptised Jesus in "Bethany beyond the Jordan," a name distinguishing it from Bethany village near Jerusalem where Jesus was said to raise Lazarus from the dead. That situated the site on the east bank of the Jordan but the exact spot was not known. -- Over the centuries, churches for pilgrims were eventually built on both sides of the Jordan. One west bank site, now called Qasr al Yahud, was assumed to be the baptism site. ... At the site where a stream meets the Jordan, a marble stairway leads down to the baptismal pool. Accounts from ancient pilgrims said the faithful would descend the stairs to bathe in the water. The baptism site itself has ruins of five churches. The area also has ruins of two monasteries, a cave church and cells for monks, two other churches and baptismal pools.

<http://uk.reuters.com/article/topNews/idUKTRE5491T620090510?pageNumber=1>

Mt. Nebo where Moses Died is Located in Jordan [Jordan is an excellent part of the Biblical lands though it is not a part of the Holy Land - The Holy Land is exclusively Israel and specifically Jerusalem (Daniel 9:24)] - The Time and Place of the Transfiguration of Jesus {Mt. Nebo located outside of Israel separated from the Holy Land was also very likely the location of the Mt. of Transfiguration (Matt 17:1, Mark 9:1; Luke 9:28) because the Transfiguration of Jesus took place before the cross of Jesus and therefore the sins that kept Moses out of the Promise Land the first time would also keep Moses out of Israel this second time. If Moses is one of the Two Witnesses (Revelation 11:1-12) in Jerusalem during the Revelation Period it will be because it is after the cross of Jesus and the sins of Moses are now gone having been nailed to the cross (Colossians 2:14) with all the sins of humanity so Moses can now enter Israel. -- Jesus was without sin and therefore could be bodily Transfigured something sinful humans cannot do we need to die first and separate from our body of sin (Romans 8:3) and then we Christians receive our new transfigured (1 Corinthians 15:35-55) bodies.}

ABSTRACT: This speculative article proposes that the Transfiguration of Jesus occurred on Mt. Nebo, [Easter] Sunday April 20, six days after Passover April 14, AD 32 [the next year AD 33 was the crucifixion and resurrection of Jesus] about three weeks following the feeding of the 5000. The 5000 were fed when Passover was "near". Standard chronologies place the Transfiguration around the feast of Tabernacles six-months later, on or near Mt. Hermon. Peter's confession was on Passover and prefigures the identification of the Messiah for Crucifixion and the Transfiguration prefigures the Resurrection. ... Overview: The approximate time of the Transfiguration can be discerned from the following information-In John 6:4 we are told, 'the Jewish Passover feast was near'. This Passover was one year before Jesus' final Passover. The author understands "Passover was near" to mean that the month of Nisan/Abib was starting. Jesus that day fed 5000 men. That night Jesus spent in prayer then before dawn he walked across the Sea of Galilee in a storm. The next day in Capernaum Jesus declared that we must eat his body and drink his blood. Most who heard this message rejected it. After this rejection, Jesus appears to turn his ministry to the gentiles for a time. He then rather than preparing to go down to Jerusalem for the Passover, journeyed northwest (20-50 miles) to the region of Tyre and Sidon and healed the daughter of a Canaanite woman of great faith. Jesus then journeyed back to the Sea of Galilee and onto the Decapolis region. There he spent three days with, and fed 4000 men (probably gentiles) and then sent them away. Jesus then crossed the Sea of Galilee to Magadan or Dalmanutha where he encounters Pharisees and Sadducees looking for a sign. They again journeyed to the other side where Jesus healed a blind man in Bethsaida (near the northern end of the Sea of Galilee).

These events and travel took nearly two weeks. Then Jesus and the apostles journeyed 25 miles north to the region of Caesarea Philippi, where Peter declared that Jesus is the Messiah, the Son of God. Then Jesus started to directly predict his crucifixion. Jesus had been doing this bit of traveling so that he came under that clause that permitted one to miss the Passover in Nisan and instead go in the second month if he was on a journey. Jesus by this time was well recognized and there was a constant threat to his life by the religious leaders. To have gone to Jerusalem for this feast would have precipitated his crucifixion a year early. They went in the second month when they could go secretly. The transfiguration occurs six days after Peter's confession. Now it is likely that Elijah was taken up from the same mountain that Moses died on, Mt. Nebo also known as Pizgah. Mt. Nebo is about a hundred miles south of Caesarea Philippi and 20 miles east of Jericho near the Dead Sea.

Mt. Nebo: Why Mt. Nebo for the Transfiguration? Moses died on Mt Nebo (Deut. 34:1,7). Elijah was headed in the direction of Mt. Nebo when he was taken and Jeremiah hid the tabernacle and Ark of the Covenant on Mt. Nebo. In 2 Kings 2:1 Elijah starts from Gilgal in the hill country of Ephraim. He went about 8 miles south to Bethel. From there, he journeyed 13 miles east-southeast (ESE) to Jericho. From there, he continued on to the Jordan, if he continued ESE he came to the Jordan at 7 miles. He crossed the Jordan on dry land and continued. If he continued ESE in 14 miles, he would reach the summit of Mt. Nebo also known as Pizgah. This is speculative scenario, but is possible and even likely. Jeremiah hid the tabernacle, the altar of incense, and the Ark of the Covenant on Mt. Nebo. If Moses and Elijah both departed from Mt. Nebo how appropriate, that Jesus' departure discussed there. Peter called the mount of transfiguration a holy mountain-and Maccabees states Mt. Nebo was sanctified to God or made holy. It is also stated that the majesty of the LORD shall appear, and there shall be a cloud as it was also shown to Moses. These events fit the transfiguration-the disciples saw Jesus' majesty and the cloud. Jesus and the apostles then journeyed four days, about 90 miles south, then they rested near the Jericho on the Sabbath. The next day the transfiguration occurred-Sunday Omer/Easter Nisan. Went to a high mountain to pray-could they have prayed all night. Transfiguration occurred "as he was praying". Peter and his companions were very sleepy-an indication that the transfiguration occurred during the night-when they came fully awake they saw.

The request to build shelters could imply a place to sleep as opposed to a tabernacle for the feast of Booths [more likely Peter was attempting to build shrine like structures to commemorate the people and the event an idea that Jesus did not seem to approve of]. This mention by Peter of booths has caused commentators to place this event near the feast of Booths or Tabernacles in the fall. The feast of Tabernacles must be celebrated in Jerusalem not on some high mountain, six days or less journey from Caesarea Philippi. This

mountain is normally taken to be on or near Mt. Hermon, which dominated the area around that town. Peter's mention of booths has no connection with the feast of booths. In the gospel of John, the feast of Tabernacles follows the feeding of the 5000. But we know from Matthew's gospel that Jesus returned to Capernaum immediately following the Transfiguration incident because there was an attempt to collect the two-drachma tax. This tax was normally paid before Passover. Therefore, this cannot be occurring just before the feast the feast of Tabernacles because they leave from here and go to Capernaum rather than Jerusalem. It cannot be occurring after the feast because they are all the way up in Caesarea Philippi and have spent at least two weeks traveling about.

<http://www.tckillian.com/bible/EasterTransfiguration.htm>

****Limited Availability - Vatican (Catholic) Radio: MAY 9, 2009 - SPOTLIGHT ON MOUNT NEBO - Pope Benedict visits Mount Nebo in Jordan where tradition states that God gave Moses a view of the Promised Land from afar (Mp3)**

Pope Benedict visits Mount Nebo in Jordan where tradition states that God gave Moses a view of the Promised Land from afar....

<http://www.radiovaticana.org/en1/Indicehq.asp?cRedaSel=412&CategSel=20&PagN=1>

Pope Benedict XVI urges respect for women during (Mother's Day) Mass in Jordan - "By its public witness of respect for women ... the Church in the Holy Land can make an important contribution to the advancement of a culture of true humanity and the building of the civilization of love" the pontiff said - He also called on the faithful to oppose terrorism through their good example - Living a good Christian life "means bearing witness to the love which inspires us to lay own our lives in the service of others, and thus to counter ways of thinking which justify taking innocent lives" he said

AMMAN, Jordan (CNN) -- Pope Benedict XVI urged greater respect for women Sunday at a historic Mass in the Middle East. "Sadly, this God-given role of the dignity of women has not always been understood and esteemed," the pontiff said on his first visit to Jordan as pope. "By its public witness of respect for women ... the Church in the Holy Land can make an important contribution to the advancement of a culture of true humanity and the building of the civilization of love," the pontiff said. He also called on the faithful to oppose terrorism through their good example. Living a good Christian life "means bearing witness to the love which inspires us to lay own our lives in the service of others, and thus to counter ways of thinking which justify taking innocent lives," he said. The pontiff called on Christians in the Middle East to persevere, an acknowledgment that the Christian population has declined sharply in the past 50 years in the region where the religion was born. "May the courage of Christ our shepherd inspire and sustain you daily ... to maintain the church's presence in the changing social fabric of these ancient lands," he said. The pontiff addressed young people in particular, telling them: "Jesus needs you." He encouraged dialogue among Christians of different denominations and people of other faiths and cultures.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/05/10/pope.mideast.visit/index.html>

The New World Order is Here! [Secular Video] {Note: Iraq, Afghanistan, Somalia and other US [equipped - not necessarily occupied] military bases in the Middle-East are actually more likely staging bases for a future UN-US assault on Israel and not against Iran. Any attack on Israel is mainly an attack against God that is why evil cults like the Nazi's were so obsessed with Jews (God's chosen-redeemed people) and why the Satanic Bush family is just as obsessed with attacking Israel (the second coming of Jesus) because their ultimate war is against God. Keep in mind that God has

already won with both His cross and His resurrection so the NWO Bush Satanists are not only fighting a lost cause but they are fighting the wrong cause because sin and death are the real enemy and not people. Unfortunately in their wayward quest against God they are harming and persecuting innocent lives the lives of Jews, Christians and many others.} (YouTube)

If you're not worried about The New World Order, you will be. Everything that's needed for the rich and powerful to run every aspect of your life is in place. Within a few years there will be a cashless one world government, run by the richest people in the world. You will be "chipped" and tracked by the government, and if you protest, speak out, or otherwise displease Big Brother, your chip will be turned off, preventing you from buying or selling anything. The plan has started and the "North American Union" will effectively eliminate the borders between the US, Canada, and Mexico. DHS's original plan initially included a requirement to have a national I.D. by May of 2008. This plan has been delayed because of resistance from individual states, which has also delayed their plans for the completion of the NAU in 2008.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4PpMdTmVMpo>

****Must See - George Bush Sr. New World Order (NWO) - The evil George H.W. Bush talks yet again of a New World Order [Bush Sr. is quoting, paraphrasing, and summarizing the Georgia Guidestones especially rules #5 and #6.] (YouTube)**

The evil George H.W. Bush talks yet again of a New World Order. .. Comments: The world is in outcry, something must be done! Some lone figure steps forward and offers a solution. A solution that suits the shadowy figures. They create the problem, you demand a solution, they offer one. Very very simple.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rc7i0wCFf8g>

George Bush Sr. talks about The New World Order (March 6, 1991) - "Out of these troubled times our fifth objective a New World Order can emerge ... now we can see a new world coming into view" {At least five objectives that Bush Sr. sure is objective oriented, what were his first four real objectives? Getting the ultra liberal David Souter firmly planted on the Supreme Court? Stirring up the first Iraq War? Keeping the Middle-East destabilized? Selling America's infrastructure to foreigners? Cornering the illegal drug trade? Throwing his second election to Bill Clinton so Bill could follow him into office and continue his NWO policies?} (YouTube)

Bush Senior talks [to congress and the nation about his] new world order. "Out of these troubled times our fifth objective a New World Order can emerge ... now we can see a new world coming into view"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MwoYLYyUVb8>

{Flashback} Wanna Buy a Bridge?: Selling America's Infrastructure - Cities and states across the country are selling off billions of dollars worth of strategic infrastructure and often they are peddling these vital American assets to foreigners - The privatization wave goes back more than a decade (Bush Sr. 1992 - Executive Order 12803) - The U.S. government first blessed this (previously illegal) sale of American infrastructure on April 30, 1992, when the senior President Bush signed Executive Order 12803, called "Infrastructure Privatization" {Over 24 years of a Bush, Clinton or a Carter continually in the White House and nothing has been done to protect America yet everything has been done to dismantle America. Is it a coincidence, is it a quarter of a century of neglect, or is it a systematic plan?}

Cities and states across the country are selling off billions of dollars worth of strategic infrastructure and often they are peddling these vital American assets to foreigners. ... The privatization wave goes back more than a decade. The U.S. government first blessed this fire sale of American infrastructure on April 30, 1992, when the senior President Bush signed Executive Order 12803, called "Infrastructure Privatization." ... Many of the critical infrastructure assets that Americans rely on daily - from airports, seaports and highways to water systems - are managed by private foreign companies, according to a 2006 report by the Reason Foundation.

- Most of the U.S. domestic shipping industry, including vessels, containers, handling equipment, and port facilities, and approximately 80 percent of U.S. port terminals, are leased and operated by foreign companies.
- Of the 517 domestic airports offering commercial passenger service in the U.S., 13 have management contracts with private companies, and all of these companies have significant foreign ownership or involvement.

<http://archive.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2007/7/23/152653.shtml>

e than Karl Marx and Stalin combined - {Working in tandem to dismantle America Bush Sr. signed (1992) the initiating NAFTA paperwork while Bill Clinton then signed (1993) NAFTA into law.}>{Flashback} Why do so many people say that Bill Clinton started NAFTA? It was Bush Sr. who signed [initiated] it in - Go about a 1/4 of the way down the page (link-photos) and see the signing ceremony, it was Bush Sr. - These Bush worshipers [Bushism is a religion an evil cult] will shift the blame to anyone that is convenient - This country, by the hand of the (Bush) Republicans, supports communism more than Karl Marx and Stalin combined - {Working in tandem to dismantle America Bush Sr. signed (1992) the 'initiating' NAFTA paperwork while Bill Clinton then signed (1993) NAFTA into law.}

Not that I don't blame Clinton also, because Clinton could have stopped it and didn't, so I blame him just as much. It is Bush Sr. who signed it into law. Go about a 1/4 of the way down the page and see the signing ceremony, it was Bush Sr. ... These Bush worshipers will shift the blame to anyone that is convenient. The elder Bush did sign in on NAFTA, and the younger bush signed in on CAFTA. Both of these have destroyed the American economy, and sent our factories to China, and Mexico and Brazil and Viet Nam, etc. This country, by the hand of the Republicans, supports communism more than Karl Marx and Stalin combined.

<http://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20070819095318AAeCl8u>

{Flashback} Freudian slip: Bush Jr. Threatening the United States - Bush "never stops thinking of new ways to harm our country and the people - we must always be forward thinking" (YouTube)

President George W. Bush admit to a White House audience that his administration never stops thinking about ways to harm the United States. Referring to the country's enemies, Bush said in his characteristic third-grade manner, "Our enemies are innovative and resourceful, and so are we, "They never stop thinking about new ways to harm our country and our people, and neither do we." The Associated Press reported that there appeared to be no reaction from the audience which consisted mostly of military brass and Pentagon chiefs. Most of us in the real world know it to be true. Bush never stops finding new ways to harm America and its people.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z8pvU1iyT3c>

Jeb Bush epitomizes vegetative state of Republican Party - The newly minted (NWO) National Council for a New America (NCNA) is intended to recover the party's political momentum by collecting and advancing ideas that are "forward-looking and relevant" [See: the Georgia Guidestones] according to

Bush - having watched Bush lead Florida for eight years, I view the prospect of tapping him to bring the concerns of average Americans into the Republican Party - it's an exercise so improbable that one isn't sure if it's farce or just delusion {Note: both Bush brothers intended to kill Terri Schiavo from the start; neither Bush is conservative. The Bush plan from the beginning was to make the whole Terri Schiavo rescue process as ugly as possible to discourage pro-life people and conservative groups from trying to save lives in the future.}

Showing off their Average Joe side, former Florida Gov. Jeb Bush and unsuccessful 2008 GOP presidential candidate Mitt Romney recently used a pizza parlor in Arlington, Va., to launch a group they hope will freshen up the Republican Party. The newly minted National Council for a New America is intended to recover the party's political momentum by collecting and advancing ideas that are "forward-looking and relevant," according to Bush. But having watched Bush lead Florida for eight years, I view the prospect of tapping him to bring the concerns of average Americans into the Republican Party as a little like asking the Real Housewives of New Jersey to live on a budget -- it's an exercise so improbable that one isn't sure if it's farce or just delusion. As governor of Florida, Bush had plenty of ideas for transforming government. But they all sounded eerily like every other Republican idea: cut taxes to disproportionately benefit the wealthy, privatize government services, push for taxpayer money to fund private and parochial schools, and interfere with highly personal end-of-life decisions and reproductive choice. Gov. Jeb Bush made his mark on the national stage in two unappetizing episodes. First, the 2000 presidential election fiasco, which ultimately gave the presidency to his brother in a process that reeked of partisanship. And second, in 2003, when Bush went off the deep end in the Terri Schiavo matter. -- As Schiavo's husband sought court permission to remove her feeding tube after Terri Schiavo had spent years in a persistent vegetative state, Bush used every means at his disposal to stop him. Bush pushed for a law requiring that the severely brain-damaged woman have her feeding tube reinserted. Then, when the courts found the law unconstitutional, he took the fight to Congress and his brother in the White House. The Schiavo circus cemented Bush's reputation as a hard-core religious conservative [not true] willing [Note: both Bush brothers intended to kill Terri Schiavo from the start; neither Bush is conservative. The Bush plan from the beginning was to make the whole Terri Schiavo rescue process as ugly as possible to discourage pro-life people and conservative groups from trying to save lives in the future.] to use the power of the state to impose his own morality on the wrenching personal decisions of others. Are these really the "forward-looking" ideas that Republicans are seeking?

<http://www.kfsm.com/sns-200905071358tmsrblumnerctnrb-a20090510may07.0.3538925.story>
